

INDEX.

Abbatt, William, 611, 1142.
Abbot, H. L., 927.
—, W. J., 2242.
Abbott, Edith, 2647.
—, Holker, 1087.
—, L. J., 1297.
—, Lyman, 1802.
—, M. F., 2504.
—, Samuel, 401.
Abel, A. E., 2851.
—, A. H., 748.
Abenaki Indians, 255.
Abercrombie, J. S., 188.
Abercrombie township, N. D., 1277.
Abney, M. G., 1167.
Aboriginal America, 110-345.
Aborigines, of Chile, 323a; of the Argentine Republic, 322.
Acadians, 495, 506, 3273, 3356.
Accamac co., Va., 2147.
Acheson, E. G., 1491.
Ackerman, H. N., 1088.
Acushnet, Mass., 1102.
Adam family, 3265.
Adams, Brooks, 2555.
—, C. F., 559, 602, 612, 749.
—, E. D., 928, 1396.
—, Henry, 91, 750.
—, J. Q., 702, 722.
—, Nelson, 1947.
—, R. C., 195.
—, Samuel, 560.
—, W. F., 1101, 2187.
Adams family, 1947, 1948.
Adams co., Ill., 986.
Adamson, A. R., 1192.
Addams, Jane, 2712.
Addington co., Ont., 3391.
Adobes, 134.
Aery, W. A., 1418.
Affleck, I. D., 1405.
Agassiz, Alexander, 1492-1496.
—, Louis, 1476.
Agricultural education, 2951.
Agriculture, 2504-2517; in Illinois, 2508.
Aguirre, F. de, 3429.
Aigler, R. W., 2337.
Aiken, J. A., 2556.
Ailes, M. E., 2608.
Alleboust, L. d', 3284.
Alabama, coal and iron in, 2518; local history, 919, 920.
"Alabama," the, 827, 2249.
Alaska, antiquities of, 162; government of, 2443; Indians of, 250; local history, 921-925; public documents relating to, 65; purchase of, 925.
Albany, N. Y., 2799, 2877.
Albany co., N. Y., 579.
Albermarle co., Va., 2148.
Alden, C. S., 2250.
Alden family, 1949.
Aldrich, James, 1497.
—, T. B., 3150.
Aldrich-Payne tariff law, 2549.
Aléra, Brennus, 739.
Aleuts, 113.
Alexander, Gross, 2846.
—, H. B., 189.
—, J. W., 3109.
—, W. D., 3579.
Alexandria co., Va., 954.
Alfred university, 2805.
Alger, P. R., 606.
Allen, Betty, 1498.
—, D. C., 1584.
—, E. E., 2951.
—, Ethan, 619.
—, F. O., 1499, 1500.
—, G. M., 339.
—, J. S., 1692.
—, O. P., 1973.
Allen family, 1950.
Allen infantry, 869.
Allentown, Pa., 869, 1364, 1366, 1376.
Allerton family, 1941.
Alligator, the, in ancient art, 309.
Allison, W. H., 69.
Almanacs, 489, 2500.
Alsop, George, 537.
Alsop claim, 2283, 2315, 2316.
Alter, David, 1501.
Altgeld, J. P., 1502.
Altham, Emmanuel, 476.
Alvarez, Alejandro, 2281, 3412.
Alvord, C. W., 613, 967.
Amazon legend, 338.
Amazon myths, 304.
Amazon Valley, 311a.
Amazones, 315.
Ambler, C. H., 1419, 1420, 2363, 2479.
Ambrosetti, J. B., 270.
Ameghino, Florentino, 271, 272.
America, aboriginal history, 110-345; discovery and exploration, 346-374.
America, the name, 360.
American antiquarian society, 81.
American bibliography, 12.
American board of commissioners for foreign missions, 2783, 2796.
American board of commissioners of the customs, 627.
American Catholic historical society, 2675, 2681.

INDEX.

American economic association, 2673.
 American historical association, 2667, 2684.
 American museum of natural history, 2669.
 American scenic and historic preservation society, 1214.
 American social science association, 2692.
 "American weekly mercury, The," 2779.
 "Americanism," 419.
 Ameriky, Richard, 360.
 Ames, J. B., 3055-3061.
 —, J. S., 1975.
 Amherst college, 2689.
 Amherstburg, Ont., 3251.
 Ammunition, ancient, 1122.
 Amsden, C. S., 1389.
 Ancient and honorable artillery company of Massachusetts, 497.
 Ancona, S. E., 1503.
 Anderson, E. H., 2940.
 —, Edward, 751.
 —, J. A., 751a.
 —, J. D., 3221.
 —, J. H., 752.
 —, John, 3221.
 Anderson family, 1929.
 Andersonville prison, 755, 1751.
 Andover, Mass., 1130.
 Andover, N. H., 1201, 2149.
 Andover theological seminary, 2830.
 André, Major, 669, 1504.
 Andrews, B. A., 1206.
 —, C. McL., 1.
 —, E. A., 1476.
 —, F. DeW., 941, 942.
 —, J. B., 2402.
 —, J. M. H., 2865.
 —, Jedediah, 453.
 —, R. S., 1505.
 —, W. L., 1228.
 Andrews family, 1941, 2053.
 Angel, Myron, 110.
 Animal figures in the Maya codices, 339.
 Animal paintings, 336.
 Annapolis Royal, N. S., 3383.
 Annemours, Chevalier d', 1572.
 Annual American catalog, 2.
 Annual library index, 3.
 Annual magazine subject index, 4.
 Annville, Pa., 1379.
 Antarctic explorations, 25, 379.
 Antes, Henry, 1506.
 Anthouard, Charles, 3062.
 Anthouard, A. d', 3530.
 Anthropology, of the Eskimo, 3316.
 Antietam Creek, 1077.
 Antilles, 3476. *See also* West Indies.
 Antiquities, 110-187, 270-345. *See also* Archaeology.
 Apache Indians, 204.
 Appalachian mountain club, 2674.
 Appleton, W. S., 900.
 Appleton family, 1951.
 Apprentices, 586.
 Aqueducts, of Mexico, 342.
 Araucanians, 300a.
 Arawak Indians, 282.
 Arbitration, 2293; North Atlantic coast fisheries, 2284, 2295-2297, 2305, 2312, 2322, 2323; United States-Venezuela, 2317-2321, 2328-2332.
 Arendia, Wis., 1449, 1451.
 Archaeological institute of America, 2688.
 Archaeology, of Bolivia, 318-319; of Costa Rica, 300; of Ecuador, 329; of Honduras, 276-277; of Illinois, 127-128; of Kansas, 157; of the Wyoming Valley, 160; of the Yakima Valley, 171. *See also* Antiquities.
 Architecture, 3106.
 Archives, 69-90; Canadian, 3240, 3241, 3337; of the province of New York, 523.
 Arctic explorations, 25, 376, 379. *See also* Polar exploration.
 Arese, Count Francesco, 1141.
 Argentine Republic, 3502, 3510-3525; antiquities of, 307, 323; antiquity of man in, 312; Indians of, 322.
 Argyll, J. G. E. H. D. S. C., 9th duke of, 3222.
 Arizona, antiquities of, 133, 143, 167; travels in, from 1858 to 1860, 405.
 Arkansas, antiquities of, 155; historical legislation in, 926.
 Armes, Ethel, 2518.
 Armistead family, 1951a.
 Armstrong, Duff, 984.
 —, F. C., 1060.
 —, I. C., 3223.
 —, S. C., 3063-3064.
 —, W. C., 1452.
 Army, U. S., 2277, 2280a; during the Civil war, 857. *See also* Military history and Regimental histories.
 Army of northern Virginia, 763, 815.
 Army of the Cumberland, 811.
 Army of the Potomac, 764.
 Army of the Tennessee, 783.
 Arnold, Benedict, 600.
 —, J. N., 2219.
 —, L. G., 841.
 —, P. T., 2243.
 Art. *See* Fine arts.
 Art education, 2951.
 Arthur, L. A., 1864.
 Artifacts, prehistoric, 154, 177.
 Artillery, U. S., in the Civil war, 857.
 Arzadun y Zabala, Juan, 3510, 3511.
 Asbaje, J. de, 3452.
 Ashaway, R. I., 2805.
 Ashe, S. A., 614, 615, 1589.
 Ashland co., O., 1279.
 Ashley, P. W. L., 2510.
 —, R. L., 2412.
 Ashton, L. S., 1215.
 Askin, John, 2525.
 Aspinwall, Thomas, 1471.
 —, William, 1471.
 Assiento, the, 3436.
 Association test, 561.
 Astor, J. J., 2525.
 Atchison, D. R., 1507.
 Athens, O., 3027.
 Athletics, intercollegiate, 2968.
 Athol, Mass., 2150.
 Atkins, S. L., 1693.
 —, T. A., 512.
 Atkinson, Eleanor, 726, 968.
 —, Thomas, 2893.
 Atlanta, Ga., 779, 822.
 Atlanta, battle of, 783.
 Atlanta campaign, 1864, 846.
 Atlas, of Drake's last expedition, 361a.

Attorney-general, the, 2421.
 Attorneys-at-law, 2402.
 Aubert, Georges, 2609.
 Aubin, Eugène, 3497.
 Auclair, E. J., 3224.
 Audubon, J. J., 1476.
 Auger, D., sieur de Subercase, 3264.
 Augsburg seminary, 2998.
 Augustana synod, 2838, 2839.
 Augustines, in America, 3427.
 Augustinian bishops, 3562.
 Aurora, Ore., 2490.
 Austin, S. F., 1397, 1508.
 Austin, Tex., 1408.
 Avary, M. L., 1836.
 Avery, E. McK., 717.
 Aviation meet, an early, 1121.
 Ayer, M. F., 1089.
 Ayers, N. M., 1193.
 Aylesworth, G. A., 3225.
 Aylmer, Que., 3281, 3361.
 Ayres, S. C., 1809.
 Antec "calendar stone," 306.

 Babcock, K. C., 92.
 Baber, R. P. L., 1509.
 "Babylon's Fall," 537.
 Bacchiani, Alessandro, 346.
 Bachert, A. C., 2722.
 Bacchus, Isaac, 2896.
 Bacon, E. M., 347.
 —, Jonathan, 1121a.
 —, L. W., 2364.
 —, W. F., 5.
 Bagby, G. W., 1421, 2094.
 Bagley, William, 3349a.
 Bahmer, W. J., 1278.
 Bailey, Anne, 1510.
 Baird, S. F., 1476.
 Baker, A. G., 1422.
 —, L. T., 616.
 —, M. E., 6, 2557.
 —, W. W., 733.
 Balbin de Unquera, Antonio, 3413.
 Balbon, V. N. de, 3417.
 Balch, E. G., 2723.
 Balcom family, 1926.
 Baldwin, E. F., 3109.
 —, F. W., 1412.
 —, J. N., 2573.
 —, S. E., 3012.
 —, T. W., 2192, 2241.
 —, W. H., 2896.
 —, W. H., Jr., 1511.
 Ball's battlefield, 1283.
 Ballance, J. G., 679.
 Ballesteros, Pio, 2282, 2283, 3414, 3538.
 Ballinger, R. A., 2990.
 Ballou, Pennington's steam, 2598.
 Ballot laws, 2405.
 Ballou, H. S., 1835.
 Baltimore, Cecil Calvert, 3d baron, 327.
 Baltimore, Charles Calvert, 3d baron, 337.
 Baltimore, first bishop of, 2824.
 Baltimore, Md., 1074, 1075, 1082, 2812, 2815.
 Bancker family, 1952.
 Bancroft, George, 617.
 Bandelier, A. F., 273.
 Bangall, N. Y., 2151.
 Bank of the United States, 731, 2628a, 2629.
 Banker, H. J., 1952.
 Banker family, 1952.
 Banking law, U. S., 2630.
 Banking system, national, 2608, 2618.
 Banks, L. G., 111.
 Banks, land, 2612, 2614, 2617, 2619; national, 2628,
 2637; of Indiana, 1008; of Lancaster, Pa., 1315;
 silver, 2613; state, 2610.
 Banks and banking, in California, 2645; in Canada,
 3233; in Kentucky, 2627; in Seattle, Wash., 1436;
 in the territory of Florida, 2643; national, 2642;
 state, 2621.
 Baptists, 2799-2805.
 Barbados, Jews of, 3481.
 Barbary pirates, war with, 2262.
 Barbary States, 2289.
 Barbour, F. C. W., 2111.
 —, L. L., 1898.
 Barcroft family, 1953.
 Bardene, C. W., 754.
 Bardon, F. B., 2975.
 Bare, D. M., 1960.
 —, R. B., 1960.
 Barker, E. C., 1397.
 Barlow, Joel, 950.
 Barnard, E. K., 1738.
 —, F. A. P., 3065.
 —, G. G., 3110.
 Barnard college, 2995.
 Barnes, C. R., 3066.
 —, F. R., 1267.
 —, H. S. (L.), 2053, 2105.
 —, William, 2470.
 Barnes family, 1954.
 Barnett, G. E., 2610.
 Barney, Joshua, 2276.
 Barnstable, Mass., 2152.
 Barnstable co., Mass., 2153.
 Barnwell, J. W., 618.
 Baronies, of South Carolina, 1386.
 Barratt, N. S., 2608.
 Barrett, S. A., 190.
 Carroll, H. H., 1955.
 Carroll family, 1955.
 Barrow co., Wis., 183.
 Barrow, F. H., 2244.
 Barrows, Willard, 1021.
 Barry, John, 599, 1512, 1513.
 Bartlett family, 1956.
 Bartlow, B. S., 3022a.
 Bartolomé y Más, A., 3415.
 Bascom, R. O., 619.
 Basque emigration, 3505.
 Batchelder family, 1957.
 Batcheller, A. S., 71, 561, 562, 678, 1196.
 Bateman, L. C., 191.
 Bates, R. O., 735.
 —, W. O., 1629.
 Bath, Pa., 1340.
 Battell, R., 2897.
 Battle hymns, 2275.
 Bangham, A. J., 1279.
 Baugine, R. Z., 3236.
 Baumann, L. M., 1906.

INDEX.

Baxter, J. P., 563.
 Baxter family, 1958.
 Bayard, T. F., 3050a.
 Bayfield, *Admiral*, 3231.
 Beach, J. H., 1028.
 —, R. H., 969.
 Beacons, in Boston harbor, 1138.
 Beale, J. H., 3055, 3056.
 —, James, 3214.
 Beall, J. Y., 753.
 —, *Mrs. W. J.*, 2976.
 Beall family, 1927.
 Beaman, D. C., 192.
 Bean family, 1959.
 Bear, J. L., 2998.
 Bear family, 1960.
 Beard, C. A., 2413.
 Beaty, S. P., 756.
 Beauchemin, Nétré, 3408.
 Beaudry family, 3265.
 Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de, 620, 647.
 Beaux, Cecilia, 3111, 3181.
 Beaver club, 3307.
 Bechtold, J. G., 1306.
 Becker, C. L., 1029.
 —, L. D., 112.
 Böcker, Jerónimo, 3512, 3513.
 Beckett, R. C., 1168.
 Becknell, William, 387.
 Bedard, J. A., 603.
 Bedel, Col. T., regiment of, 561.
 Beebe, A. N., 1559, 1840.
 Beecher, J. P., 620.
 Beinlich, B. A., 970.
 Beissel, Conrad, 1355.
 Beck, W. G., 2490.
 Belcher, Jonathan, 510.
 Belcourt, G. A., 3344.
 Belden family, 2053.
 Bell, E. Y., 3463.
 —, J. D., 757.
 —, J. F., 1514.
 —, Kenneth, 3227.
 Bello, Andrés, 3413.
 Bellmont, R. C., *first earl of*, 521.
 Bellows, H. A., 2991.
 Belmar, Francisco, 274.
 Belpre, O., 1285.
 Beltrami, G. C., 390.
 Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo, 3410, 3461.
 Bemis, Myrtle, 1268, 2724.
 Bender, Prosper, 2725.
 Benians, E. A., 3228.
 Benjamin, M., 1476.
 —, Marcus, 1858.
 Benneson, C. A., 971.
 Bennett, E. B., 1961.
 Bennett family, 1961.
 Bentley, O. H., 1030.
 Beresford family, 1939.
 Bergen, N. J., 1208.
 Bergin, Alfred, 1031.
 Beringer, P. N., 1770, 3439.
 Berkeley, Bishop George, 37, 2966.
 Berkley co., S. C., 2154.
 Berko, G. D., 2726.
 Berks co., Pa., 462, 666, 814, 1316, 1319, 1320, 1331, 1349, 1373.
 Berle, A. A., 2992.
 Berlin, A. F., 1307.
 Berlin, Conn., 943.
 Bermuda Islands, 3482.
 Bernhardt, Christian, 1032.
 Berry, W. A., 1453.
 Bethel, Mo., 2490.
 Bethel, Pa., 1350.
 Bethlehem, Pa., 1340, 1357.
 Betz, I. H., 1454, 1587, 1603, 1862.
 Beveridge, A. J., 1467.
 Bexar prisoners, 1410.
 Beyer, M. Q., 2023.
 Beymer, W. G., 758.
 Bianchi, R., 2781.
 Biard, Peter, 2892.
 Biasutti, Renato, 113.
 Bibles, early German-American, 2776.
 Bibliography, 1-68; of California mythology, 232; of Canadian statute-law, 3272; of Mexico, 3442; of Ontario, 3229.
 Bien, Morris, 2506.
 Big Hole, battle of the, 2246, 2279, 2280.
 Big Sandy Valley, 1050.
 Bigelow, D. W., 621, 1838.
 —, E. A., 1090.
 —, Maj. John, 759.
 —, John, Jr., 760-763.
 —, Russel, 2899.
 —, S. F., 1455.
 Bilboes and the stocks, 468.
 Billings, C. E., 3229, 3230.
 Bingham, Harry, 1515.
 —, Hiram, 275.
 —, William, 1072.
 Biographical history of the U. S., 55.
 Biography, 1452-1911; educational, 3055-3101; fine arts, 3109-3135; literary, 3148-3213; Massachusetts, 1101; of Jones co., Ia., 1019; of Lucas co., O., 1291; of Stephenson co., Ill., 983; religious, 2892-2950.
 Birkhead, Hugh, 444.
 Birge, W. S., 1877.
 Birkbeck, Morris, 1516.
 Bisbey, J. M., 1042.
 Bissell, F. C., 944.
 Björkman, Edwin, 1900, 3082.
 Black, H. C., 2396.
 —, R. M., 2472.
 Black Hawk, 192, 885.
 Black Hawk war, 2253.
 Black river, Ark., 155.
 Black Rock, Buffalo, 2578.
 Blackfoot Indians, 230, 266, 3407.
 Blackington family, 1926.
 Blackiston, A. H., 275-278.
 Blackman, E. E., 114.
 Blackstone, William, 486.
 Bladen family, 1962.
 Bladensburg, battle of, 703.
 Blades, Franklin, 1691.
 Blair, Montgomery, 1517.
 Blake, H. N., 1896.
 —, W. B., 3151.
 Blanchard, E. P., 1963.
 Blanchard family, 1963.
 Blanchet, F. N., 2900.
 Blanchet family, 3265.
 Bland, Richard, 543.

Blandford, Mass., 1151.
 Blank, Pryor, 115.
 Blasco Ibáñez, V., 3514.
 Blázquez y Delgado Aguilera, A., 348.
 Block, L. J., 3195.
 Block-houses, in the Civil war, 783.
 Blount, F. S., 1091.
 Blow, S. E., 2051.
 Blum, Isidor, 1075.
 Boas, Franz, 116, 3230a.
 Bodge, G. M., 484.
 Boehm's chapel, 1343.
 Boggs, L. W., 1518.
 —, W. M., 1518.
 Bohemia mission, Md., 2807.
 Bohune, Lawrence, 1478.
 Bolívar, Simon, 3507.
 Bolivia, 3502, 3526-3529; antiquities of, 273, 298, 311, 316, 318-319; Indians of, 325.
 Bolton, C. K., 1860, 1912, 2660, 2727.
 Bolton, Mass., 2155.
 Bombaugh, C. C., 764.
 Bompas, Bishop, 3253.
 Bonaparte, C. J., 2414.
 Bond, B. W., Jr., 536.
 —, E. P., 2921.
 —, Lewis, 1156.
 Bonds, Federal, 2608.
 Bonney, Franklin, 1092.
 Bontekoo family, 1943.
 Boodey family, 1964.
 "Bookman," the, 3139.
 Boone, Daniel, 95, 440, 1177, 1475, 1519, 1520.
 Boone family, 1924, 1965.
 Boone mound, 181.
 Booraem, H. T., 1456.
 Booth, C. E., 1966.
 —, J. W., 1521.
 Booth family, 1966.
 Boots and shoes, trade, 2653.
 Borchard, E. M., 2284.
 Border wars, 774.
 Borglum, Gutzon, 1094.
 Bornmann, Heinrich, 972, 2852.
 Bosbyshell, O. C., 1967.
 Bosbyshell family, 1967.
 Boston, Mass., 472, 484, 486, 496, 502, 506, 582, 637, 651, 676, 1087, 1089, 1091, 1092a, 1093, 1095, 1097, 1098, 1105, 1110, 1113, 1115, 1118, 1121, 1135-1139, 1141, 1145, 1146, 2460, 2485, 2489, 2660, 2697, 2984.
 Boston Latin school, 2993.
 Boston light artillery, 818.
 Bostwick, A. E., 2661.
 Botany, among ancient Mexicans, 295.
 Bott, E. C., 1818.
 Boucher, J. N., 1812.
 Boulton, J. G., 3231.
 Boundary, between Bolivia and Peru, 3527-3529; between Ecuador and Peru, 3543-3545; Mississippi-Louisiana, 1059; of Kansas, 1039; Ohio and Michigan, 1157.
 Bourbon co., Ga., 958.
 Bovay, A. E., 2386.
 Bowditch, C. P., 279.
 Bowen, Ashley, 1522.
 Bowman, G. E., 1949, 1956, 1958, 1980, 2012, 2032, 2106, 2110, 2113, 2129, 2138, 2139.
 Bowman, H. M., 2415.
 —, Isaiah, 3526.
 —, John, 564.
 Bows and arrows, 282.
 Boyd, D. F., 1823, 1824.
 —, Jorge, 3466.
 —, W. K., 2471.
 Boyle, A. A., 1398.
 —, J. E., 2473.
 —, Thomas, 2276.
 Bozeman, Mont., 2976.
 Braddock's defeat, 464.
 Braddock's expedition, 1755, 461.
 Braden, Charles, 1465.
 Bradford, Gamaliel, Jr., 1681.
 —, Gershom, 2d, 1094.
 —, Laurence, 1094.
 Bradford, Mass., 2701.
 Bradish, F. E., 2950.
 Bradley, A. G., 3232.
 Bradshaw, Arthur, 973, 2782.
 Brady, C. T., 3417.
 —, Capt. Samuel, 1475.
 Brain, B. M., 2935.
 Braley, H. K., 1849.
 Brandegee, E., 943.
 Brandow, J. H., 622.
 Brandywine, battle of, 666.
 Brann, H. A., 2808.
 Brant, Joseph, 1523.
 Brawn, Peter, 1070.
 Brazil, 3502, 3530-3537; antiquities of, 287, 291; Indians of, 302, 337.
 Brébeuf, J. de, 2892.
 Brecht, S. K., 2994.
 Breckenridge, R. M., 3233.
 Breckinridge, S. P., 2647.
 Breda, O. J., 117.
 Bredesen, Adolf, 2937.
 Breen, Patrick, 388.
 Brennan, J. F., 2728.
 —, M. R., 1269.
 Brent family, 1968.
 Breton, A. C., 280.
 Brewer, D. J., 1459, 1524.
 —, G. E., 765-766.
 Brewing industry, 2541, 2542, 2550.
 Brewster, W. T., 2995.
 Brewster, Mass., 2156.
 Bridge, John, 476.
 Bridgman, W. S., 1735.
 Brigham, A. P., 2507.
 Brinton, Bradford, 3054a.
 —, Christian, 3104.
 Bristol, R. I., 1382.
 Bristol co., Mass., 2157.
 Bristow, J. L., 1467.
 British, in South America, 3504.
 British America, 3221-3411; Indians of, 236, 237.
 British Columbia, 3315.
 British West Indies, 3477-3489.
 Broadhead, G. C., 2558.
 Broadway, N. Y., 1218.
 Brobst, S. K., 2901.
 Brooks Crossroads, fight at, 1864, 829.
 Broglie, prince de, 411.
 Bromwell, H. E., 1924.

Bromwell genealogy, 1924.
 Bronson, E. B., 2095.
 Bronson family, 2053.
 Brooke, St. G. T., 1969.
 Brooke family, 1969.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 649.
 Brooks, E. S., 1457.
 —, J. G., 1511.
 —, Phillips, 2902.
 —, R. F., 8.
 —, Sydney, 1797.
 —, W. K., 1476.
 Brooks family, 1938.
 Brookville, Ind., 1014.
 Brown, A. E., 1525.
 —, Alexander, 1526.
 —, C. B., 3148, 3151, 3152.
 —, C. E., 118-121.
 —, C. W., 1308.
 —, D. W., 2338.
 —, Daniel, 1308.
 —, E. E., 2951, 3071.
 —, F. R., 2245.
 —, G. E., 122.
 —, G. H., 3244.
 —, G. P., 2840, 3071.
 —, G. W., 1309.
 —, H. G., 2611.
 —, John, 1114, 1527-1532, 2397, 3155.
 —, Maj. John, 561.
 —, W. A., 1663.
 —, W. B., 2016.
 —, W. F., 1703.
 —, W. G., 2365.
 Brownback, G. E., 1970.
 —, O. B., 1970.
 Browne, G. W., 921, 1199, 2559, 3472, 3578.
 —, W. H., 539.
 —, W. W., 2903.
 Brownell, Atherton, 2443.
 Brownson, J. L., 1807.
 Bruce, G. A., 767.
 —, H. A., 3083, 3189.
 —, H. A. B., 440.
 —, P. A., 544.
 Bruch, Carlos, 322, 323.
 Brumbach family, 1970.
 Brun, N. C., 2996.
 Brunker, H. M. E., 768.
 Brunson, G. H., 1169.
 Bryan, W. S., 1177.
 Bryant, T. J., 1049.
 —, William, 1049.
 Bryants Station, Ky., 1049.
 Bryce, James, 2416, 3063.
 Bryn Mawr college, 2997.
 Buccaneers, 3475; in the West Indies, 357.
 Buchanan, James, 728, 769, 2366.
 Buchholz, H. E., 3197.
 Buchwald, O. von, 281.
 Buck, Amos, 2246.
 —, G. H., 864a.
 —, S. J., 2367, 2508.
 Buckham, M. H., 1757.
 Buckingham, J., 1533.
 Budget-making, 2631.
 Buell, A. C., 2269.

Buell's campaign against Chattanooga, 767.
 Buenos Aires, Argentina, 3504, 3515.
 Buffalo, N. Y., 2578, 3107.
 Buffalo, the, 891.
 Buffalo Free Soil convention, 1848, 2370a.
 Buffalo historical society, 85, 2578.
 Bull, Ole, 1329.
 Bunker Hill, battle of, 97, 495, 559, 643, 645.
 Bunker Hill monument, 1136.
 Bunn, J. W., 1691.
 Burbank, A. S., 2561.
 —, Luther, 1534.
 Burdick, Stephen, 2805.
 —, W. L., 2805.
 Bureau of American ethnology, 52.
 Bureau of education, 53.
 Burgesses, House of, Virginia, 547-548, 1426.
 Burgoyne's invasion, 635, 636.
 Burial, ancient methods of, 114, 170.
 Burial places, aboriginal, 128.
 Burkett, E. J., 1798.
 Burlington, Ia., 1027.
 Burlington, Mass., 1099.
 Burnett, E. C., 958.
 Burnley, A. T., 1535.
 —, M. A., 1535.
 Burns, Anthony, 742.
 —, T. F., 1042.
 Burns family, 1971.
 Burnside's East Tennessee campaign, 770.
 Buron, Edmond, 604.
 Burpee, L. J., 349, 399, 3322, 3347.
 Burr, Aaron, 731, 1536-1539.
 —, G. L., 1680.
 Burrage, Champlin, 477.
 —, H. S., 81a, 445, 770.
 —, W. C., 1095.
 Burroughs, John, 3153.
 Burrows, F. W., 1733.
 —, Frederick, 3234.
 —, John, 1540.
 —, William, 1541.
 Bustall, S. A., 93.
 Burt, George S., 1042.
 —, R. J., 2247.
 Burton, A. H., 423, 1458.
 —, C. M., 623, 1159, 1678.
 —, E. B., 2904.
 —, E. D., 3098.
 —, J. F., 2904.
 —, M. A., 1156.
 —, T. W., 1542.
 Burwash, Ida, 3235.
 Burwell, Lewis, 546.
 Busbee, Jaques, 1253.
 Busbey, K. G., 2696.
 Bushnell, D. L., Jr., 282.
 Butler, C. H., 1459.
 —, J. D., 1413.
 —, J. G., Jr., 1460.
 —, N. M., 754, 2951, 3065.
 —, Pierce, 876.
 Butler family, 2053.
 Butterfield, Maj. Isaac, 561.
 Button family, 1972.
 Byfield, Shadrach, 704.
 Byfield Parish, Mass., 1107.
 Bytown, Can., 3281, 3321. *See also Ottawa.*

Cabinet, the, 2421.
 Cabot, John, 361, 371, 3546.
 ——, Sebastian, 361.
 Cady family, 1973.
 Caffall, James, 2905.
 Cahaba, Ala., prison, 855.
 Cairo, Ill., 989, 1004.
 Calchaque civilization, 270.
 Calder, A. S., 3112.
 Caldwell, C. T., 1974.
 ——, H. W., 424.
 ——, J. R., 698.
 Caldwell family, 1974.
 Calef, John, 624.
 "Calendar stone," an Aztec, 308.
 Calendar systems, of the Mayas, 279.
 "Calf Mountain" mound, 153.
 Calhoun, J. C., 1543, 2344.
 California, antiquities of, 112; banking in, 2645; founders of, 1474; Indians of, 190, 232; local history, 927-940; Portola's expedition to, 1769-1770, 375; the "painted rock" of, 110.
 California, Pa., 3004.
 California, the name, 930.
 California university, 3099.
 Callahan, C. H., 1878.
 Callaway, L. L., 1560.
 Calvert, Gov. Leonard, 537.
 Calzada de Chapultepec, 342.
 Cambria co., Pa., 1367, 1375.
 Camden, N. J., 2847.
 Cameron, A. D., 3236.
 Camm, John, 1544.
 Campbell, Alexander, 2794.
 ——, C. T., 3237.
 ——, J. T., 2308.
 ——, T. J., 2802, 2918.
 ——, Thomas, 2826.
 ——, W. H., 974.
 ——, Wilfrid, 72, 3238, 3239.
 ——, Gen. William, 675.
 Campeche, state of, 345.
 "Campestris ulm," 1098.
 Canaan, Me., 1071.
 Canaan, N. H., 1205.
 Canada, early voyages to, 354; history of, bibliography, 20; in the War of 1812, 712; papers relating to, 1758-1780, 75; Presbyterian church in, 2880; totemism in, 201. *See also* America in General—Discovery and exploration, and British America.
 Canadian constitution, 3305.
 Canadian Pacific railway, 3329.
 Canadian rebellion of 1837, 3353.
 Canadian river, 130.
 Canadian Who's who, 3242.
 Canal, Isthmian, 3462.
 Canal construction, in western New York, 2578.
 Canal Zone, public documents relating to, 65.
 Canals, 2578, 2586, 2589, 2593, 2594, 2599. *See also* Panama canal.
 Canassatego, 262.
 Canavan, M. J., 486.
 Cando, No. Dak., 1275.
 Cane Ridge, Ky., 2879.
 Cannon, J. G., 1619, 1694a.
 Canova, A., 1880.
 Cantey family, 1975.
 Cap Chat, Que., 3370.
 Cape Anne, Mass., 511.
 Cape Henry, Va., 545.
 Capen, C. L., 2447.
 ——, E. W., 2783.
 Capitan, Louis, 123-124, 283-284.
 Capron family, 1926.
 Cardinal, J. N., 3224.
 Carillon, battle of, 3246. *See also* Ticonderoga.
 Carlisle, J. H., 2906, 3067.
 Carlisle, Pa., 43.
 Carlisle library company, 43.
 Carlton, F. T., 2491, 3094.
 Carlyle family, 1976, 1977.
 Carmody, P. J., 771.
 Carnochan, Janet, 3243.
 Caroline co., Md., 2987.
 Caroline co., Va., 2158.
 Carpenter, C. C., 1695.
 ——, R. V., 3177.
 Carpenter family, 1978.
 Carr, J. O., 1574, 1995.
 Carranza, A. B., 2339, 3418.
 Carrillo Guerrero, Francisco, 3419.
 Carrington, Mrs. F. C., 2248.
 ——, H. B., 1280.
 Carroll family, 1078.
 Carson, H. L., 1879.
 ——, Kit, 1475, 1545, 1546.
 Carter, C. E., 625, 975.
 ——, Theodore, 1461.
 Carter family, 1461.
 Carter genealogy, 1979.
 Carthage, Ill., 2855.
 Cartier, Jacques, 366, 3250.
 Cartography, 348. *See also* Maps.
 Cartwright, Peter, 2907.
 ——, Sir Richard, 3244.
 Carver, Clara, 1066.
 "Carver's Travels," 32.
 Cary, C. P., 3071.
 ——, E. L., 3120.
 Casanova, A. Y., 1978.
 Casavant family, 3265.
 Caskie, G. E., 1527, 2397.
 Caspersen, H. C., 2998.
 Casson, H. N., 2562, 2563.
 Castillo, B. E. del, 389.
 Catholic church, in Canada, 3343, 3382; in the Oregon country, 2900.
 Catholic schools, in Ontario, 3310; in St. Mary's county, Md., 2979.
 Catholics, 2806-2825; and the Revolution, 626; in colonial Maryland, 541; Irish, and the Revolution, 607.
 Cattell, J. McK., 1462, 2951.
 Cauffman, Joseph, 1547.
 Cavalry, in the Civil war, 857; in the Revolution, 602.
 Cavalry operations at Chancellorsville, 762.
 Cavanagh, C. F., 1528.
 Cave dwellings, 131.
 Cawley, H., 3245.
 Celere, Count G. M. di, 346.
 Celere Codex, 346.
 Central America, 3461-3471; aboriginal history, 270-345; Indians of, 201, 327.

INDEX.

Central Pacific railway, 2573.
 Cents, U. S., 2626.
 Ceramics. *See* Pottery.
 Cerqueira, Dionisio, 3548.
 Cervera, *Rear Admiral* Pascual, 890.
 Cervino, Pedro, "Lengua" de, 303.
 Cession of 1784, North Carolina, 695.
 Ceulen, M. J. van, 516.
 Chabanel, Noel, 2892.
 Chadlock, R. E., 2621.
 Chamberlain, A. F., 285.
 —, G. W., 2099.
 Chambers, Julius, 390.
 —, R. W., 3154.
 Chambersburg, Pa., burning of, 308.
 Champion, S. E. (B.), "Mrs. H. Champion," 892.
 Champlain, S. de, 355.
 Champlain, Lake, 355, 907, 912, 1416.
 Chazaplain Valley, 1224.
 Chancellorsville, campaign of, 1863, 761, 762, 773.
 Chandler, George, 2481.
 —, J. A. C., 437.
 Chandler family, 1941, 1980.
 Channing, Edward, 94, 425, 627.
 —, W. F., 2889, 3155.
 Chapais, Thomas, 456, 457, 3246, 3247.
 Chapman, J. J., 3084.
 —, Jonathan, 1548.
 Chapman family, 1981.
 Chapelle, J. M., 772.
 Chapultepec, Mexico, 342.
 Charencey, *Comte de*, 286.
 Charities. *See* Philanthropy.
 Charles City co., Va., 545.
 Charleston, S. C., 618, 1384, 2159.
 Charlestown, Mass., 509.
 Charlevoix, P. F. X. de, 3549.
 Charter Oak, 946.
 Chase, Ellen, 605.
 —, L. A., 391, 2249.
 —, W. M., 3113, 3114.
 Chase family, 1940.
 Chatham, Mass., 2160.
 Chattanooga, siege of, 767, 775, 803, 844.
 Chaudron, L. De V., 919.
 Chaumeix, André, 3085.
 Chautauqua Lake, 1221.
 Chawner, William, 3079.
 Checkley family, 1934.
 Cheesborough, E. R., 2483.
 Chelsea, Mass., 864a.
 Chemistry, 1468.
 Cherokee Indians, 260.
 Chervin, Arthur, 125.
 Chesapeake Bay, 644, 698.
 Cheshire, 3000.
 Chester, C. L., 3488.
 Chester co., Pa., 1310.
 Cheyenne Indians, 208, 220.
 Cheyenne river, 1391.
 Chicago, Ill., 968, 977, 1672, 2451, 2488, 2489, 2671,
 2672, 2712, 2876, 3006.
 Chicago and Northwestern railway company, 2564.
 Chicago convention of 1860, 2377.
 Chich'en Itzá, Yucatan, 334.
 Chickamauga, battle of, 775.
 Chickasaw Indians, 210.
 Child, F. S., 2828.
 Child labor, 2650.
 Chile, 3502, 3503, 3538-3541a; Indians of, 323a.
 Chillicothe, expedition against, 1779, 564.
 Chilton, C. L., 1549.
 —, W. B., 1958.
 —, W. P., 1549.
 Chimboriko Indians, 197.
 China, American policy toward, 2292; relations of
 the U. S. with, 2309.
 Calpaya, the, 302, 337.
 Chippewa Indians, 196, 221, 245, 732.
 Chiriquí, ancient art of, 309.
 Choate, J. H., 1606, 1611, 1626, 1696, 2314, 2340, 2669,
 2952, 3080, 3172.
 Chocchuma Indians, 555.
 Chocchuma village, 555.
 Choctaw Indians, 193, 210, 227, 258.
 Chouart, M., 3268.
 Choquequirau, Peru, 275.
 Choquette family, 3255.
 Chossegros, Armand, 3248.
 Chouteau, C. P., 2565.
 Christian, G. L., 1571.
 Christian church, 2826, 2827; in Indiana, 1016.
 Chronology, Maya and Christian, 313.
 Chubb, Thomas, 453.
 Chukchee Indians, 113.
 Chuquet, Arthur, 2289.
 Church, J. W., 3001.
 —, S. H., 2784.
 Church and state, in Virginia, 1425.
 Church music, in 1786, 496.
 Church of England, in Nova Scotia, 3398; in Pennsylvania, 2885; in Virginia, 1433, 2883.
 Church union, 2786.
 Churches, in Adams co., Ill., 996; in the U. S., 2797,
 2798; of New England, 2878; Presbyterian, in Canada and America, 2880. *See also* Religious history.
 Churchill, Winston, 3156.
 Cigar manufacture and trade, 3494.
 Cilley, Joseph, 1550.
 Cincinnati, Society of the, 633.
 Cities, in the U. S., 2486, 2489.
 Civil engineers, 2573.
 Civil war, 109, 748-872, 1355, 1441, 2573.
 Clark, A. H., 2566.
 —, Abraham, 1452.
 —, C. B., 1391.
 —, D. E., 2369.
 —, D. S., 2714.
 —, G. R., 2250.
 —, Galen, 901.
 —, George, 773.
 —, J. B., 2492.
 —, M. B., 1842.
 —, Walter, 1254, 1631.
 —, Ward, 3208.
 —, William, 1475, 1551.
 Clark co., O., 247.
 Clarke, I. E., 2651.
 —, J. I. C., 1217.
 —, J. M., 3249, 3250.
 —, W. P., 1312.
 Clauson, J. E., 1690.
 Clay, Henry, 1552-1554.
 —, T. H., 1552.

Clay co., Ia., 1023.
 Clearwater, A. T., 2837.
 Cleary, Francis, 3251.
 Clemens, S. L., 28, 3157-3170.
 Clergy, early Maryland, 1085.
 Cleveland, Grover, 1482, 1555.
 Cleveland, O., 1288a, 2687.
 Cliff-dwellings, 126, 132, 134, 139, 140, 149, 167.
 Clinton, De Witt, 1556.
 —, G. W., 2578.
 —, Gov. George, 1557.
 Clinton co., N. Y., 2195.
 Clipper ships, 2566.
 Cloen, Baron de, 567.
 Clymer, George, 1452.
 Coal, in Alabama, 2518.
 Cobb family, 1982.
 Cobbs family, 1982.
 Codex, *Cellere*, 346.
 Codex Peresianus, 293-294.
 Cody, H. A., 3252, 3253.
 —, W. F., 1475.
 Coerne, L. A., 3216.
 Coffin, J. R., 1096.
 —, R. M., 1558.
 Cohen, A., 3485.
 Cohoes, N. Y., 1246.
 Colby, F. M., 1200.
 Cole, Edward, 613.
 —, Sam, 1074.
 Coleman, J. C., 446.
 —, N. McC., 2341.
 —, W. C., 2342.
 Coles, Edward, 976.
 —, T. R., 1463.
 Colgrove, K. W., 718.
 Colleges, in Ontario, 3310. *See also* Educational institutions.
 Collierville, battle of, 1883, 771.
 Collins, E. V., 2882.
 —, H. O., 679, 1983.
 Collins family, 1983.
 Colombia, 3542-3545.
 "The colonel dismounted," 543.
 Colonial currency, 2615.
 Colonial dames of America, 1925.
 Colonial furniture, 2704.
 Colonial history, French and Indian war, 456-465; general, 444-455; regional, 466-558.
 Colonial holidays, 2709.
 Colonial life and manners, 2698.
 Colonization, Spanish, 3419.
 Colorado, antiquities of, 143; government of, 2444; travels in, 1858-1860, 405.
 Colquhoun, A. H. U., 3254.
 —, A. R., 1798a.
 Columbia, S. C., 2161.
 Columbia university, 3036; bibliography, 10. *See also* Kings college.
 Columbus, Christopher, 361, 370, 1458.
 Columbus, O., 1280, 1295.
 Colver, F. L., 1984.
 Colver genealogy, 1984.
 Colyer, Walter, 1516.
 Coman, Katharine, 2520.
 Commerce, Interstate, 64, 2579; on the Great Lakes, 2592; power of Congress over, 2338, 2346.
 Commerce and Industry, 2518-2554.
 Commercial crises, 2611.
 Commercial education, 2951.
 Commercial legislation, 2527.
 Commercial treaties, 2531.
 Common law, 2406.
 Commons, J. R., 2492.
 Communication and transportation, 2555-2567.
 Communities, 2490, 2491, 2500.
 Composers, musical, 3216.
 Conant, J. A., 949.
 Concord, N. H., 2162.
 Concord, battle of, 507.
 Condra, G. E., 1194.
 Cone, S. D., 719.
 Confederate states of America, 849; cavalry of, 809; navy of, 782, 852; soldiers of the, 810, 826.
 Confederation, Canadian, 3244.
 Congregational church, 2828-2832; of Sturbridge, Mass., 1116; of West Medford, Mass., 1088.
 Congress, U. S., 2577; and the Supreme court, 2415; attitude of, toward the pioneers of the West, 718; commercial power of, 2338, 2346; legislative power of, 2345; proceedings of, 61.
 Congressmen, from Missouri, 1180.
 Conklin, J. S., 740.
 Conkling, C. L., 1697.
 —, I. B., 1984a.
 Conkling family, 1984a.
 Connecticut, British invasion of, 1777, 631; claims in Pennsylvania, 1341; infantry, in the Civil war, 861; local history, 941-947; men of mark in, 1484.
 Connelley, N. S., 1559.
 —, W. E., 774, 1033, 1050.
 Connally family, 1050.
 Conner, J. T., 1560.
 —, R. D. W., 1880.
 Conodogwinet Creek, 2596.
 Conover, C. H., 9.
 Conservation, 2504, 2515.
 Constitution, Canadian, 3365; of North Carolina, 1616.
 Constitution, frigate, 2278.
 Constitution, U. S., 109, 677. *See also* Constitutional history.
 Constitutional Courant, 451, 662.
 Constitutional history and discussion, 2337-2362.
 Constitutional law, 2396, 2432.
 Constitutions, of the Latin American republics, 3418; state, 2437, 2438.
 Continental army, 575, 588, 600, 632. *See also* Revolutionary soldiers, names.
 Continental congress, journals of, 1780, 598.
 Continental marine committee, 599.
 Converse, F. S., 3214.
 Conway, W. B., 2452, 2453.
 Conway, Mass., 2086.
 Cook, Edward, 1561.
 —, F. F., 977.
 —, J. E., 1562.
 —, W. B., Jr., 757.
 Cook co., Ill., 2450, 2451.
 Cooke, M. H., 1647.
 Cooke family, 1941.
 Coolidge, L. A., 1784.
 —, R. D., 2730.
 Cooper, C. J., 1313.

INDEX.

Cooper, I. De . 160.
 —, J. F., 3148.
 —, Myles, 3068.
 —, T. T., 3154, 3156.
 Cope, E. D., 1476.
 Copeland, L. S., 1985.
 Copeland family, 1985.
 Copley family, 1986.
 Copyright, in Canada, 3373.
 Cora Indians, 240.
 Corbin, Francis, 741.
 —, W. H., 447.
 Corbit, R. McC., 1019, 1464.
 Corell, H. A., 392.
 Corey, D. F., 1140a.
 "Corn Silk," the story of, 226.
 Cornell family, 1987.
 Cornell university, 3034.
 "Corner stone" resolution, 2384.
 Cornwall, Conn., 3038.
 Cornyn, J. H., 3440.
 Corporation tax, 2337.
 Cortissoz, Royal, 3124.
 Corwin, F. S., 422, 2398.
 —, George, 487.
 Cory, C. E., 863.
 Cosgrove, J. J., 2731.
 Coshocton co., O., 1278.
 Cost of living, bibliography of, 39.
 Costa Rica, archaeology of, 300; Indian languages of, 305.
 Costanzo, Miguel, 375, 929.
 Cottman, G. S., 2785.
 Cotton, John, 17.
 —, John, M. D., 393.
 —, Col. Theophilus, regiment of, 681.
 Cotton industry in the South, 904.
 Cottrell, I. L., 2805.
 Coulter, J. L., 2521.
 —, J. M., 1476.
 Council Bluffs, Ia., 2573.
 Countryman, E., 2370.
 Courts of Pennsylvania, 2476. *See also Supreme court.*
 Couse, E. I., 3115.
 Coutts, K. B., 705, 3236.
 Cowan, J. L., 126.
 Cowdery, O., 2908.
 Cowell, A. T., 776.
 Cowles, Alfred, 1563.
 Cox, I. J., 706.
 Coyne, J. H., 3237.
 Coyney, Weston, 922.
 Craig, Lewis, 2009.
 —, William, 2098.
 Crandall, S. B., 2285.
 Crane, Albert, 1926.
 —, Benjamin, 1102.
 Crania, 113, 312.
 Craven, Bruce, 1653.
 Crawford, Emmet, 2254.
 —, M. C., 1007, 2697.
 —, N. A., Jr., 2454.
 —, W. H., 1565.
 —, William, 1564.
 Credit, Massachusetts bills of, 485.
 Cremation, in cliff-dwellings, 132.
 Cremer, C. W., 1971, 2800.
 Crews, E. K., 978.
 Crime, in America, 2493.
 Crippin, E. W., 777.
 Crockett, Davy, 1475.
 Crogan, George, 1351, 1352.
 Croix, T. de, 568.
 Croll, P. C., 1698.
 Crozwell family, 1937.
 Crook, W. H., 873.
 Crooks, Ramsay, 2525.
 Crosby, Josiah, 1566.
 —, S. F., 1566.
 Crosby family, 1566.
 Croscup, G. E., 426.
 Crowell, K. R., 3499.
 Crown Point road, 1236, 2557, 2561.
 Cruikshank, E. A., 707, 708, 3259-3261.
 Cruise, J. D., 2568.
 Cuba, 3472, 3490-3496; public documents relating to, 65.
 Culbertson, Josiah, 1567.
 Culpeper, Lord, administration of, 546.
 Culver genealogy, 1984.
 Cumberland Valley, 2882.
 Cummings, Byron, 194.
 Cummins, A. B., 1467.
 Cundall, Frank, 3477.
 Cunningham, H. W., 2670.
 —, J. O., 973, 979, 2782.
 —, S. A., 778.
 Currency, colonial, 2615; early, 2623; in Massachusetts, 490-491, 2620; national, 2618; national-bank, 2639. *See also Finance.*
 Currie, G. E., 1609.
 Currier, C. W., 3420, 3421, 3500.
 —, H. L., 1988.
 —, J. M., 1988.
 Currier family, 1988.
 Curry, J. S., 1700.
 —, W. L., 779.
 Curtis, G. L., 3064.
 —, G. W., 3149.
 —, J. H., 1098.
 —, M. E. S., 1099.
 Curuahé, the, 302, 337.
 Cushing, A. H., 1473.
 —, F. L., 1100.
 —, H. B., 1473.
 —, W. B., 1473.
 —, Wainwright, 1061.
 Cushman, F. W., 1568.
 Cushman family, 1941.
 Custer, Milo, 127, 128, 2066.
 Custom of Paris, 3346.
 Customs records, Boston, Mass., 676.
 Cutler, H. G., 720, 917.
 Cutter, W. R., 1101, 2187, 2195.
 Cullum, G. W., 1465.
 Culver, F. B., 629.
 Cuyler, C. C., 1569.
 Dabney, C. W., 2951.
 —, R. H., 1423.
 Dabo, Leon, 3116.
 Daenell, E., 350.
 Daggett, William, 3049.

Dagnaud, P.-M., 3262.
 Dakota Indians, 217, 257, 443.
 Dakota Territory, early military experiences in, 2274; Indians in, 238.
 Dallas, Will, 3263.
 Dana, Francis, 1570.
 —, J. D., 1476.
 —, R. H., 742, 743, 780-781, 2286, 2336, 2370a, 2458.
 Danbury, Conn., 631.
 Dances, Indian, 280.
 Dandridge, *Mrs. D. (B.)*, 1438.
 Danes, in the U. S., 2745.
 Daniel, Anthony, 2892.
 —, J. W., 630, 1571.
 Daniels, W. M., 2379.
 Danvers, Mass., 2163.
 Darling, J. T., 1681a.
 Dart, Richard, 1443, 1451.
 D'Artigues Demans, 1841.
 Dartmouth, Mass., 1102.
 Dartmouth college, 3002, 3045-3046a.
 Dartmouth college case, 2360.
 Daughters of the Revolution, 692.
 Dauncey, *Mrs. Campbell*, 3582.
 Daveluy, R., 606.
 Davenport, H. C., 1573.
 —, John, 488.
 —, T. W., 1901.
 Davenport, Ia, 1020, 1021, 2377.
 Davidson, George, 930.
 Davie, W. R., 1574.
 Davis, A. McF., 11, 73, 489-491, 2509, 2612-2620.
 —, C. G., 743.
 —, C. H., 427.
 —, D. W., 2903.
 —, G. T., 1989.
 —, G. W., 2287.
 —, Horace, 2569.
 —, J. McC., 2371.
 —, Jefferson, 1575-1577, 2033, 2263.
 —, Madison, 799, 1517, 2570.
 —, N. D., 3481.
 —, R. H., 888.
 —, Samuel, 783.
 Davis family, 1989, 1990.
 Dawson, Andrew, 1578.
 —, James, 1578.
 Dawson prisoners, 1410.
 Day, Clive, 1848.
 —, F. A., 1665, 1666.
 —, H. G., 3053a.
 —, O. A., 3054.
 Dayton, O., 1282.
 Dean, Cora, 1270, 2522.
 —, O. H., 2343.
 Dearick, W. W., 3003.
 Debenedetti, Salvador, 287.
 De Berdt, Dennis, 582.
 Declaration of independence, 663, 677; Ohio, 660; Vermont, 1413. *See also* Mecklenburg declaration of independence.
 Decorah, Ia., 3040.
 Decoration day, 1384.
 Dedham, Mass., 1142.
 Defoe family, 1991.
 De-he-wä-mis, 1662.
 De Jarnette papers, 549.
 Dejordy, G. A., 3265.
 De Kay, Charles, 3122.
 De Laporte, H. R., 514-516.
 Delaware, economic history, bibliography, 21; local history, 948.
 Delaware and Hudson canal, 2586.
 Delaware Indians, 195, 3045.
 Delaware river, 656.
 Delaware water gap, 400.
 De Leeuw, R. M., 1218.
 De Leon, P. M., 782.
 Delgado de Carvalho, C. M., 3531.
 Delnow, M. F., 2786.
 Demeritt, E. W. L., 631.
 Democracy, 905, 2387, 2406, 2512.
 Democratic party, 2384.
 Dénë Indians, 233, 234.
 Denison family, 1992.
 Dennett, Fred, 2572.
 Dennis, A. W., 2662.
 —, J. S., 2024.
 —, W. C., 2318-2321.
 —, W. H., 1748.
 Dennis, Mass., 2164.
 Denny, Collins, 1682.
 De Normandie, James, 2915.
 De Noyer, Charles, 1271, 2252.
 Densmore, Frances, 196.
 Denucé, Jean, 288, 351, 352.
 Denver, Northwestern and Pacific railroad, 1754.
 Department of state, 2420.
 Derby, S. C., 1533, 1993.
 Derby family, 1993.
 De Reseguer family, 1943.
 Dermott, J. R., 1579.
 Derry, Charles, 2910.
 Derryfield, N. H., 1199.
 Desaulniers, F. L., 1789.
 Description and travel, 387-412.
 Des Moines, Ia., 2484.
 De Soto co., Miss., 1173.
 Desrosiers, Adélard, 3267.
 Detroit, Mich., 198, 652.
 Devitt, E. I., 2824.
 De Vries colony, 948.
 Dewey, D. R., 2621, 2629.
 —, John, 3086.
 —, L. M., 1986, 2085.
 De Witt, A. R., 1994.
 De Witt family, 1994.
 Dexter, Timothy, 1580.
 Diamond Valley, Kan., 157.
 Diaz, Porfirio, 3441, 3445, 3449, 3459.
 Diaz del Castillo, B., 3442.
 Dickens, Charles, 1001, 1004.
 Dickey, L. S., 866, 867.
 Dickinson, M. F., 1744.
 —, S. B., 1424.
 Dickson family, 1995.
 Diefendorf, M. R., 1219.
 Diehl, T. H., 2901.
 Dietrich, W. J., 1314.
 Diffenderffer, F. R., 1315, 1996, 2622, 2628.
 Diffenderffer family, 1996.
 Digger Indians, 219.
 Diligent, state schooner, 639.
 Dill, J. S., 1747.

INDEX.

Diller, C. H., 1997.
 Diller, J. S., 1998, 1999.
 Diller family, 1997-2001.
 Dillman family, 1931.
 Dionne, N. E., 517, 3268-3270.
 Diplomacy, Spanish American, 3435.
 Diplomatic history, documents relating to, 55;
 Oregon pioneers and, 1302.
 Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2281-2336.
 Dirr, A., 2310.
 Discovery and exploration, 346-386; Spanish, 3417.
 District of Columbia, constitutional status of, 2445;
 local history, 949-955.
 Dixon, James, 2849.
 —, R. B., 197, 249.
 Dixon family, 1932.
 Doane, A. A., 2025.
 —, W. C., 2953.
 Dodd, W. F., 2437, 2438.
 Dodge, F. S., 1581.
 —, G. M., 783, 2573.
 —, Mrs. M. H. (W.), 1581.
 —, T. A., 1582.
 Dole, N. H., 921, 1644, 3472, 3578.
 Dollenmayer, Albert, 1162.
 Dolliver, J. P., 1467, 1583.
 Dominion, Leon, 289.
 Dominica, 3483.
 Domville-Fife, C. W., 3502, 3532, 3565.
 Dongan, Thomas, 521.
 Doniphan, Alexander, 1584.
 Doniphan co., Kan., 115.
 Donovan, Edward, 1466.
 Doolittle, C. L., 1706.
 —, J. R., 1585.
 Dorchester, Mass., 1103, 2810.
 Dorchester company, 511.
 Dorchester Heights, Mass., 651.
 Dorgan, C. J., 3467.
 Dorsey, E. L., 1730.
 Doughty, A. G., 3240.
 Douglas, R. L., 1034, 2523.
 —, S. A., 1586.
 —, W. B., 553.
 Douglas-Lithgow, R. A., 1103-1105, 1649, 1734.
 Douglass, Ephraim, 623.
 Dover, Mass., 1106.
 Dover historical and natural history society, 1106.
 Dow, G. F., 487.
 —, J. E., 1512.
 Dowd, W. B., 1220.
 Downer, H. E., 1021.
 Downes, F. O., 2555.
 —, W. E. D., 2002, 2003.
 Downes family, 2002, 2003.
 Downey, E. H., 1022, 2648.
 Downing, G. C., 1859, 2127, 2128.
 Doyle, J. B., 1281.
 —, W. T. S., 2319.
 Drach, George, 2841.
 Drake, Sir Francis, 347, 361a, 1458.
 —, J. R., 3171.
 Drannan, W. F., 902.
 Draper, A. S., 889, 2951.
 Drawbaugh, D., 1587.
 Dreier, Thomas, 1467.
 Dress, historic, 2705.
 Drew, Daniel, 1588.
 Driscoll, Dennis, 2244.
 Drummond, J. H., 1969.
 Drury, A. W., 1282.
 Dryden, J. F., 819.
 Dryer, C. R., 1005.
 Du Barry, Helen, 1737.
 Du Bois, Patterson, 2288.
 Dubois, Capt. Toussaint, 1017.
 Du Bois, W. E. B., 874.
 Dubois co., Ind., 1017.
 Du Breil de Pontbriand, P. M., vicomte, 3271.
 Dubuque, Ia., 1025.
 Duché, Jacob, 616.
 Duck river, Tenn., 765.
 Duckworth, W. A., 784.
 Duels, 1055, 3417.
 Dugas, George, 3271a.
 Duke, T. S., 2493.
 Duluth, Minn., 1166.
 Dummer, J. N., 1107.
 Dumont d'Urville, J. S. C., 382.
 Dunbar, J. B., 554.
 —, John, 1195.
 Duncan, Frances, 3119.
 Dungan, W. S., 633.
 Dunham, Mrs. H. W., 2698.
 Dunham township, Que., 3349a.
 Dunker, Rudolf, 3503, 3539.
 Dunmore, Earl of, 660.
 Dunmore's war, 1441.
 Dunn, J. P., 1006, 1007.
 Dunning, W. A., 2372.
 Du Puy, C. M., 2004.
 Dupuy, C. T., 3374.
 —, Émile, 2289.
 Du Puy, Herbert, 2004.
 Dupuy family, 2004.
 Durand, E. D., 2797, 2798.
 Durant, George, 1589, 1590.
 Durham, Lord, 3340.
 Durrell, H. C., 2005, 2006.
 Durrell family, 2005, 2006.
 Duston family, 2007.
 Dutch, in America, 1609-1684, 517; in colonial New
 York, 512, 526; in Connecticut, 945; in the U. S.,
 De Vries colony, 948.
 Dutch embassy to Maryland, 1659, 537.
 Dutch patrons of Pennsylvania, 1355.
 Dutch pirates, 1694-1695, 484.
 Dutcher family, 2008.
 Dutchman, the Pennsylvania, 1355.
 Dutton, Jerome, 3941.
 Duvernay, Ludger, 3353.
 Duxbury, Mass., 1094, 2165.
 Duyckinck, W. C., 3048.
 Dwelley, Jedediah, 1108, 2172.
 Dwellings, Indian, 267.
 Dwight, E. L., 2407.
 Dyer, A. M., 441.
 Dyer family, 1941.
 Dynes, S. A., 95.
 Eakins, W. G., 3272.
 Earle, A. G., 2891.
 —, G. H., 1591.
 Early, J. W., 1316, 1844, 1965, 2009, 2010.

Early family, 2009, 2010.
 East Chester, N. Y., 1233.
 Eastham, Mass., 2206.
 Eastman, C. R., 268, 2011, 2101.
 —, J. R., 1201, 2149.
 Eastman family, 2011.
 Eaton, A. W. H., 634, 2143, 3273.
 —, E. B., 1712.
 —, W. P., 3213.
 Eaton family, 2012.
 Eaves, Lucile, 931, 2649.
 Eby, H. H., 785.
 —, S. C., 1436.
 Eckenrode, H. J., 1425, 2883.
 Economic history, 2490-2780; of Delaware, bibliography, 21; of Kentucky, bibliography, 22.
 Economics, bibliography of, 29, 31, 35, 56.
 Ecuador, antiquities of, 328, 329.
 Eden, Sir Robert, 595.
 Edes, H. H., 1570, 1910.
 Edison, T. A., 1457.
 Edmands, John, 2873, 2874.
 Edmonds, J. H., 1110.
 Edmundsbury, S. C., 1387.
 Edson, Obed, 1221.
 Education, bibliography of, 57; biography, 1488, 3055-3101; general, 2951-2974; in Bradford, Mass., 2701; in Canada, 3234, 3274, 3381; in North Carolina, 1909; in Ontario, 3309, 3310; in Pennsylvania, 1368; in the South, 904; in Upper Canada, 3309; in Virginia, 17th century, 544; particular institutions, 2989-3054; regional, 2975-2988.
 Edwards, A. S., 1927.
 —, D. M., 376.
 —, Jonathan, 453, 1485.
 Edwards family, 1927.
 Eekhof, A., 519.
 Egerton, H. E., 635, 636.
 Eggen, Th., 2934.
 Eggleston, G. C., 786, 1592.
 Ehrenfeld, C. L., 3004.
 Eiffe, C. C., 964.
 Einstein, D. L., 1593.
 Elder, S. J., 2296.
 Elections, in the South, 2405; of senators, popular, 2388; presidential, 1800, 2382; 1836, 2376; 1876, 875, 2368, 2370; primary, 2389, 2459.
 Electoral commission, 2370.
 Electoral system, presidential, 2374.
 Elgin, J. B., 8th earl of, 3281.
 Elgin historical and scientific institute, 3275.
 Elgin-Marcy treaty, 2529, 3296.
 Eliot, C. W., 476, 478, 1494, 2896, 3057.
 Elizabeth, Pa., 2850.
 Elizabeth Islands, 1153.
 Elks, Benevolent and protective order of, 2671, 2672.
 Ellett, A. H., 2464.
 Elliot, C. D., 1594-1596, 2013.
 —, S. A., 2889.
 Elliott family, 2013.
 Elliott, C. P., 2254.
 —, E. G., 2344.
 —, R. R., 1597.
 —, T. C., 402, 1298.
 —, W. B., 1853.
 Elliott family, 1944.
 Ellis, C. E., 2671, 2672.
 Ellis, E. S., 198, 413, 414, 1207, 3578.
 —, H. G., 787, 1510.
 —, H. J., 1598.
 —, J. W., 1022a.
 —, L. B., 3181a.
 —, Morton, 2699.
 Ellis co., Kan., 1038, 2744.
 Ellis Landing shellmound, 159.
 El Saito del Agua, 342.
 Elson, H. W., 96, 428.
 Elssler, Ermina, 1553.
 Ely, D. B., 1928.
 —, R. P., 1928.
 —, R. T., 1848, 2492, 2673.
 —, W. S., 1928.
 Ely family, 1928.
 Elzas, B. A., 2150, 2161, 2169, 2205.
 Emerson, E. W., 3173.
 —, F. V., 980.
 —, Joseph, 448.
 —, M. A. H., 1498.
 —, R. W., 3149, 3172-3176.
 Emerton, E., 3070.
 Emery, G. E., 1201.
 —, S. L., 2810.
 —, W. P., 1187.
 Emigrant Gulch, 1190.
 Emigrants, from England, 1697-1707, 1919; 1774, 1913.
 Emmitsburg, Md., 2821.
 Endeavor, the schooner, 2325.
 Endicott, John, 494.
 England. *See* Great Britain.
 Engraving, history of, 33.
 Eno, J. N., 2055.
 Enock, C. R., 395.
 Enos, Zimri, 981.
 Episcopalian. *See* Protestant Episcopal church.
 Epitaphs, Missouri, 1181; of Lee, Mass., 1149.
 Erie canal, 910, 2578.
 Erskine, John, 3148.
 Esary, Logan, 1008.
 Eshleman, H. F., 530, 1317, 1318, 1337, 1731, 1908, 2399.
 Eskimo inventions, 380.
 Eskimos, 113, 3253, 3316.
 Esmeraldas, Ecuador, 329.
 Esopus Indians, treaty with, 1664, 526.
 Essays, American, 3149.
 "Essex," whale ship, 3417.
 Essex co., Mass., 493, 503, 2166, 2583.
 Essex co., N. Y., 2195.
 Estrada y Escovedo, P. de, 3438.
 Ethnology, Canadian, 3230a; of the Mississippi Valley, 254; prehistoric, of Kentucky, 172.
 Etzenhouser, Rudolph, 129.
 Eude, Émile, 3532a.
 Eudes, Jean, 3262.
 Evans, Charles, 12.
 —, G. F., 1599.
 —, Harold, 2524.
 —, J. H., 1444, 1451, 1768, 2853.
 —, L. B., 429.
 —, M. T., 576.
 —, Mary, 3017.
 —, R. D., 1600, 3458.
 Evans family, 2004.

Evanston, Ill., 1700.
 Evanston historical society, 1700.
 Evansville, Ind., 1010.
 Everett, Edward, 971.
 —, William, 1601, 1602.
 Everhart, Elfrida, 13.
 Ewart, J. S., 2296.
 Ewing, E. W. R., 875.
 —, George, 569.
 —, J. L., 2014.
 —, J. S., 1691.
 Ewing family, 2014.
 Expansion. *See* Territorial expansion.
 Exploration. *See* Discovery and exploration.
 Express companies, 2607.
 Express company, Wells-Fargo, 2580.
 Eyrely, T. L., 130.

Factory system, in Spanish America, 3423.
 Faillon, E. M., 3287.
 Fairbanks house, 1142.
 Fairchild, H. P., 2732.
 Fairfax co., Va., 545.
 Fairfield, Conn., 2828.
 Fairhaven, Mass., 1102, 1143.
 Falkner, R. P., 2290.
 Falmouth, Me., 1066.
 Faneuil Hall, Boston, 582, 1146.
 Far West, Mo., 2867.
 Farley, J. P., 396.
 Farmers trust company, Lancaster, Pa., 1315.
 Farnam, H. W., 1848.
 Fauquier co., Va., 2167.
 Faure family, 2015.
 Fausett, Tom, 461.
 Faust, A. B., 2954.
 Favored nation clause, 2331.
 Faxon, F. W., 4.
 —, Walter, 1899.
 Fay, C. E., 2674.
 —, C. N., 3215.
 Fayette, N. Y., 1244.
 Fearn, F. H., 788.
 Feather ornaments, 333.
 Federal government. *See* National government and administration.
 Federalism, 2378; in North Carolina, 1264, 2304.
 Federalist party, 1257.
 Feeman homestead, 1305.
 Fegley, H. W., 1320.
 Fehlinger, H., 2574.
 Fels, Joseph, 1607.
 Felton, D. H., 1111.
 Fenian raids, 1866, 1870, 3331.
 Fennell, Charles, 2400.
 Fenton, W. D., 2474.
 Fenton family, 2016.
 Ferguson, C. E., 2291.
 —, W. P., 1023a.
 Fernald, C. A., 2017.
 —, M. L., 353.
 Fernald family, 2017.
 Fernández, J., 3427.
 Ferris, I. M., 1035.
 —, O. B., 2466.
 Fess, S. D., 2373.
 Fetterolf, D. W., 1468.

Fenilly, G., 3232.
 Few, W. F., 3068a.
 Fewkes, J. W., 131-134, 109.
 Ficklen, J. R., 876, 1058.
 Field, A. S., 2650.
 Fielding family, 2018.
 Fifteenth amendment, 2342, 2350, 2356.
 Filibusters, 2262.
 Filibrown, C. B., 2019.
 Filibrown family, 2019.
 Finance, public documents relating to, 58. *See also* Banks, Currency, and Taxation.
 Financial history, 2608-2646; of Chile, 3541a; of Mexico, 3446; of Texas, 1399, 1400; of the Argentine Republic, 3516.
 Finch, J. G., 1009.
 Fine arts, biography, 3109-3135; general, 3102-3108.
 Finlay, Sir R. B., 2296.
 Finley, R. S., 746.
 —, W. W., 2575.
 Fiore, Pasquale, 3527, 3528, 3552, 3553.
 Firearms, 2272.
 Firth, C. H., 789.
 Fish, C. R., 74, 694, 2811.
 —, Daniel, 1162.
 —, G. T., 2040.
 Fisher, H. L., 1603.
 —, H. N., 637.
 —, Irving, 1848.
 Fisheries, of British North America, 3293.
 Fisheries arbitration, North Atlantic coast, 2284, 2295-2297, 2305, 2312, 2322, 2323.
 Fisheries award, Hague, 2334.
 Fisheries dispute, North Atlantic coast, 2307.
 Fishery commission, Halifax, 1877, 2286.
 Fitch, J. A., 2651.
 —, Jabez, 458.
 —, K. P., 442.
 —, W. E., 721, 1395.
 Fite, E. D., 790.
 Fitt, A. P., 1112.
 Fitzgerald, James, 2255.
 Fitzhugh family, 2020.
 Fitzpatrick, F. A., 3073.
 Fitzroy, Sir A. W., 76, 449.
 Flag, American, 892, 893, 896, 898.
 Flagg, C. A., 14.
 —, E. O., 3012.
 Flagler, H. M., 956.
 Fleming, W. H., 744.
 —, W. L., 1575, 1576, 1825.
 Fletcher, Robert, 2576.
 —, W. I., 3.
 Flexner, Abraham, 2055, 2056.
 Flick, L. F., 2675.
 Flint industry, primitive, 174.
 Flom, G. T., 136.
 Flore y Caamaño, Alfredo, 3544, 3554.
 Florida, banking in, 2643; local history, 956, 957; the Seminoles of, 264.
 Florida case, 875.
 Flosser Frank, 2256.
 Floyd, Charles, 1604.
 Fogelblad, S., 152.
 Folhaber, Jost, 1360.
 Folk-lore, Indian, 250. *See also* Myths.
 Follett, Oran, 2375.

Folsom, Benjamin, 1541.
 Foord, John, 2292.
 Foote, A. E., 1469.
 —, Arthur, 3216.
 Forbes, A. H., 3278.
 —, J. H., 2913.
 —, W. E., 3173.
 Forbes' road, 2590.
 Forbes-Lindsay, C. H. A., 3470.
 Forbin-Janson, C. A. M. J. de, 3269.
 Ford, A. C., 2511.
 —, H. J., 2624.
 —, H. P., 2875.
 —, T. L., 932.
 —, Thomas, 1605.
 —, W. C., 15, 16, 485, 488, 566, 638, 701, 1881, 2628, 3279.
 Foreign relations. *See* Diplomatic history.
 Forestry and Land, 2504-2517.
 Forks of the Delaware, 2843.
 Forman, S. E., 430.
 Formby, John, 791.
 Forsyth, L. N., 290.
 Fort Amsterdam, N. Y., 524, 1237.
 Fort Atkinson, Wis., 1450.
 Fort Dobbs, N. C., 1259.
 Fort Dunlap, Indian attack on, 719.
 Fort George, capture of, 619.
 Fort Gower, O., 660.
 Fort Hays, Kan., 1028.
 Fort Jefferson, Fla., 841.
 Fort Loudon, Pa., 463.
 Fort McHenry, 2270.
 Fort Malden, Ont., 3251.
 Fort Mifflin, defense of, 1777, 594.
 Fort Phil Kearney massacre, 2248.
 Fort St. Stephens, 407.
 Fort Sheridan, Ill., 999.
 Fort Stoddert, 407.
 Fort Sumter, battle of, 756.
 Fort Totten, No. Dak., 1269, 1271, 2252.
 Fort William Henry, 457, 3247.
 Fortin, Pierre, 3312.
 Foster, C. B., 950, 951.
 —, H. S., 3280.
 —, J. W., 2293, 3443.
 Fournet, P. A., 3267.
 Fourteenth amendment, 2356.
 Fourth of July, 950. *See also* Independence day.
 Fowke, Gerard, 137.
 Fowler, C. H., 1470.
 —, L. W., 1142.
 Fox, E. L., 2978.
 —, George, 537.
 —, J. S., 403, 1157.
 —, S. M., 864.
 Fox family, 2021.
 Fox Indians, 1035.
 Foxcroft, Me., 3026.
 France, in the American revolution, 603.
 Francine, A. P., 1605a.
 —, L. R., 1605a.
 Francis, E. T., 1471.
 Franciscans, of New France, 556, 3311.
 Francke, K., 3104.
 Frankland, Henry, 2835.
 Franklin, Benjamin, 1457, 1485, 1606-1609.
 —, Fabian, 3069.
 —, J., 11.
 Franklin, state of, 721, 1395.
 Franklin, Tenn., battle of, 778.
 Franklin co., Kan., 245, 1035.
 Franklin co., Ky., 1051.
 Franklin co., N. Y., 2195.
 Franklin co., O., 1295.
 Franklin savings bank, 2625.
 Fraser, J. E., 3117.
 Frazer, J. G., 201.
 Frazier family, 1934.
 Frederick, J. A., 2813.
 Frederick co., Md., 1086.
 Frederick co., Va., 2168.
 Fredericksburg, Pa., 1321.
 Free soil convention, Buffalo, 1848, 2370a.
 Freeman, D. S., 753.
 —, Edmund, 2022.
 —, James, 2889.
 Freemasonry, in Pennsylvania, 2068; in White Plains, N. Y., 1248; Jews and, 2689.
 Freemasons, 2676, 2677.
 Frelinghuysen, T. J., 1610.
 Fremont, Ia., 2657.
 French, A. C., 982.
 —, C. N., 2024.
 —, D. F., 3118.
 —, J. L., 3115.
 French family, 2023, 2024.
 French, in Acadia, 3273; in America, 255, 3372; in America, 1609-1684, 517; in Canada, 3267, 3285, 3326; in Hudson's Bay, 367, 3357; in the American revolution, 668; in the Illinois country, 557; invasion of Mexico by, 3447; troops in Maryland, 1782, 567.
 French alliance in the Revolution, 109.
 French and Indian war, 255, 456-465, 1441.
 French Canadians, 3320; in New England, 2725.
 French exiles, in New York, 1229.
 French exploration in North America, 349, 390.
 French Guiana, 3547.
 French law, 3363a.
 French pirate, capture of, 1807, 698.
 French spoliation claims, 2324, 2325.
 Fretz, Mrs. C. D., 2100.
 Frič, Alberto, 291.
 Fried, A. H., 3422.
 Friedenberg, A. M., 2677.
 Friederici, Georg, 138.
 Friel, M. A., 3281.
 Friends, 2833-2836; in South Carolina, 530.
 Fries, A. L., 1255.
 Frisbie, Levi, 3045, 3045a.
 Fronsac, Viscount de, 3282, 3283.
 Frontier, American, 909, 911. *See also* The West.
 Frontier life, 2492. *See also* Pioneer life and The West.
 Frossard, Édouard, 2626.
 Frost family, 2025.
 Frothingham, P. R., 1601.
 —, Richard, 415.
 Fruit culture, early, 340.
 Frye, Col. James, regiment of, 682.
 Fryenmuth, J. C., 513.
 Fuentevilla y Freyre, J. M., 877.

INDEX.

Fürstenwärther, J. N. *frhr.* v., 3444.
 Fugitive slave law, 745.
 Fuld, L. F., 3005.
 Fulham, V. S., 2026.
 Fulham genealogy, 2026.
 Fullenwider family, 1924.
 Fuller, Archelaus, 460.
 —, Graham, 139, 140.
 —, M. W., 1450, 1611-1613.
 —, Margaret, 3177.
 —, T. O., 1614.
 —, W. H., 2027.
 Fuller family, 2027.
 Fullerton, Morton, 3185.
 Fulmore, Z. T., 1643.
 Fulton, Robert, 1457.
 Fulton co., Ind., 1011.
 Fulwider, A. L., 983, 1472.
 Funston, Frederick, 3400-3493.
 Fur trade, 1158, 1270, 1445, 1448, 2522, 2525, 2526,
 3357, 3359.
 Furlong, C. W., 3550.
 —, J. R., 1650.
 Furnas co., Neb., 1193.
 Furness, H. H., 3174.
 —, W. H., 3174.
 Furniture, colonial, 2704.
 Fusang, 360.
 Fyrando, A. M., 2854.
 —, Elsie, 2854.
 —, M. A., 2854.
 Gable, F. M., 1615.
 Gage, M. E. M., 2028.
 Gage family, 2028.
 Gagnon, Ernest, 3284, 3285.
 Gallitzin, D. A., 1367.
 Galloway, A. C., 292.
 —, C. B., 1577, 2911.
 Gallup, J. M., 3471.
 Galveston, Tex., 2483, 2484.
 Gamble, H. R., 1183, 2465.
 —, J. L., 2805.
 Gambrill, J. M., 1, 432, 1076.
 Games, 320.
 Gammell family, 1945.
 Gammon, S. R., 3533.
 Ganong, W. F., 354, 3286, 3324.
 Garber, V. A., 1951a.
 García, Genaro, 3442.
 Gardiner, H. F., 1523.
 —, T. L., 2805.
 Gardner, Abbie, 736.
 —, F. A., 494, 639-642, 681-683.
 —, H. A., 2733.
 —, L. M., 2166.
 Garfield, J. A., 1457.
 Garner, J. W., 2374.
 Garnett, J. M., 1426, 2029.
 —, Porter, 939.
 Garnett family, 2029.
 Garnier, Charles, 2893.
 Garneau, Leonard, 2802.
 Garrett, S. B., 2030.
 Garrett family, 2030.
 Garrettson, F., 2912.
 Garver, F. H., 1604.
 Gary, Ind., 2856.
 Gaspé district, Quebec, 363, 3324.
 Gaspeian Indians, 363.
 Gaston, Judge William, 1616.
 Gates, S. Y., 2146.
 —, W. E., 293, 294.
 Gauthier, Henri, 3287.
 Gay, F. L., 17.
 Gear, E. G., 2887.
 Geary, Daniel, 1036.
 Gehman, L. H., 2842.
 Gemmingen, Max, *freiherr* von, 3423.
 Genealogical society of Utah, 2678.
 Genealogies in the Library of Congress, 54.
 Genealogy, bibliography of, 49; collected, 1924-1946;
 general, 1912-1923; Georgia, 959; individual families,
 1947-2146; Massachusetts, 1101; of Andover,
 N. H., 1201; of Canaan, N. H., 1206; of Hanover,
 Mass., 1108; of Hatfield, Mass., 1147; regional, vital
 records, etc., 2147-2241.
 'General Armstrong,' the, 2276.
 General land office, 2572.
 Genest, A. T., 3288.
 Gensch, Hugo, 202.
 Genung, J. F., 1702.
 Geographical influences, in Alaska, 923; in the development of Indiana, 1005; in the development of Nebraska, 1194.
 George, W. R., 2715, 2716.
 George junior republic, 2715, 2716, 2720.
 Georgetown, S. C., 2169.
 Georgia, history of, bibliography of, 8; judicial system of, 2446; local history, 958-963.
 Georgia bar association, 2446.
 Germain, Lord George, 635.
 German American Bibles, 2776.
 German books on America, 66.
 German immigration in the U. S., 2759.
 German labor union, Phila., 2652.
 German newspapers, in Pennsylvania, 2777; in the U. S., 2770.
 German schoolmaster in American history, 2954.
 German society of Maryland, 2679.
 Germanistic society of America, 2734.
 Germans, in America, 800; in Brazil, 3534; in colonial Pennsylvania, 535; in Illinois, 970, 993; in Iowa, 1020; in New York city, 1235; in Pennsylvania, 1355, 2747, 2755; in Philadelphia, 1327; in Quincy, Ill., 972; in the Mormon wars, 2852; in the settlement of the South, 2766; in the U. S., 964, 1377, 2729, 2734, 2735, 2738-2740, 2754, 2768; of Davenport, Ia., 2377.
 Germantown, Pa., 1377.
 Germantown, battle of, 666.
 Geronimo campaign, 2254.
 Gerry, Elbridge, 570.
 —, M. S., 873.
 Gerson, A. J., 97.
 Gerste, Achille, 295.
 Getchell, E. L., 1113.
 Gettysburg, battle of, 776, 801, 825.
 Gettysburg campaign, 809, 810, 817, 1355.
 Gibbs, J. W., 1476.
 —, O. W., 1617.
 Gibson, John, 586.
 Giesecke, A. A., 2527.
 Giglioli, E. H., 296, 297.
 Gilbert, F. M., 1010.

Gilbert, H. J. W., 1222.
 —, William, 1915.
 Gilchrist, B. B., 3092.
 Gilder, R. F., 141.
 —, R. W., 1555, 3178-3181.
 Gilfillan, J. A., 203.
 Giljaks, 113.
 Gilkey, M. A., 54, 1923.
 Gill, E. M., 2700.
 —, William, 3494.
 Gillespie, Samuel, 1023.
 Gillett family, 2053.
 Gillette, Speers, 1561.
 Gilliss, Walter, 1639.
 Gilman, D. C., 1476, 3069.
 —, W. C., 3069.
 Gilman family, 2031.
 Gilmore, E. A., 2492.
 Ginn, S. J., 425.
 Girty, George, 671.
 —, James, 671.
 —, Simon, 671.
 Glens Falls, N. Y., 2676.
 Gloucester, Mass., 1096.
 Glover, A. K., 933.
 —, Jose, 2773.
 Glover, Vt., 1412, 1414, 1417.
 Gnadenhütten massacre, 1287.
 Goddard, J. C., 479.
 —, P. E., 204.
 Godfrey, C. E., 684.
 Godley, A. J., 3504.
 Godoy, J. F., 3445.
 Goethius, H. R., 961, 2401.
 Goiffon, Joseph, 2913.
 Goldenweiser, A. A., 205.
 Goldsborough, E. R., 206.
 González Blanco, A., 3423a.
 González de la Rosa, Manuel, 298.
 Good, J. I., 2787.
 Goode, G. B., 1476.
 Goodfellow, F. J., 1392.
 Goodloe, G. C., 1829.
 Goodnow, F. J., 2345, 2346.
 Goodrich, William, 2528.
 Goodspeed, A. McL., 1102.
 —, E. J., 3006.
 Goodwin, E. L., 2884.
 —, James, 466.
 Goold, Nathan, 624, 704, 1541.
 Gordon, E. L. K., 1672.
 —, Rev. William, 571.
 Gore, J. H., 1916.
 Gosling, W. G., 3289.
 Gosselin, A. H., 355.
 —, Amédée, 3290.
 Gough, T. B., 3291.
 Gould, G. M., 3204.
 Government, municipal, 2483-2489; national, 2412-2436; of Missouri, 1183; of Virginia, 1427; state and local, 2437-2482; territorial, in the West, 718. *See also* National government and State and local government.
 Governors, of New York, 1232; of South Carolina, 1385.
 Gracey, L. R., 3292.
 Grafton, C. C., 2914.

Grafton magazine of history and genealogy, 18.
 Grafton press, 1925.
 Graham, W., 3203.
 —, W. A., 1618.
 Grainger, J. C., 2855.
 Gran Chaco, El, 320.
 Grand army of the republic, 792, 1703.
 Grand Portage route, 349.
 Grant, F. D., 1620.
 —, U. S., 783, 824a, 1457, 1470, 1619-1621, 2263.
 —, W. L., 76, 449, 3294.
 Grant co., Wis., 1444, 1451.
 Grantham, N. H., 1202.
 Graves, H. S., 1622.
 Graves family, 1926.
 Gravesend, N. Y., 1220.
 Gray, Asa, 1476.
 —, George, 948.
 —, Robert, 572.
 Grayson, P. W., 1508.
 Great Britain, and her colonies, 1754-1867, 3385a; and the Illinois country, 1763-1774, 625; Committee on trade and plantations, 475; Historical manuscripts commission, 573; interests of, in Texas, 1396; Privy council of, 76, 449; Public record office, 450; treaty with, 1817, 2300; treaty with, 1818, 2307.
 Great Falls, Potomac river, 1428.
 Great Lakes, 2300, 2301, 2525, 2591, 2592.
 Great northern railway, 2555.
 Great Swamp fight, 467, 470, 946.
 Greeley, A. W., 377.
 Green, S. A., 448, 495-497, 643, 1623, 1624, 2680, 2967.
 Green Lake co., Wis., 1443, 1451.
 Green Mountain boys, 561.
 Greene, A. R., 1037.
 Greene family, 1037.
 Greenland, 384-385.
 Greenville, Me., 1069.
 Greenwich, N. J., 1206.
 Greenwood, I. J., 3297.
 —, I. J., Jr., 644.
 —, J. M., 1872, 2957, 3074-3076.
 Grever, Garland, 903.
 Gregory, W. D., 3298.
 Gress, E. G., 2771.
 Greusel, Joseph, 1156.
 Gridley, J. N., 984.
 Griffin, A. P. C., 19.
 —, G. G., 20.
 —, Leroy, 546.
 —, M. F., 84.
 —, M. I. J., 607, 1579, 1675, 1792, 2681, 2815-2817, 2979.
 —, W. K., 2008, 2112.
 —, W. L., 142.
 Griffin and Burwell v. Wormeley, 1681, 546.
 Griffith, E. C., 2627.
 Grimes, J. B., 1256, 1262a, 1618.
 Grinfield, I., 3516.
 Grinnell, G. B., 207-208, 1476.
 Grisanti, C. F., 2328-2330, 2332.
 Griselle, Eugène, 3299.
 Gross, Charles, 1625, 3070.
 Grosvenor, G. H., 381.
 Groton, Mass., 495, 643.
 Grove, W. B., 1257.
 Groveland, Mass., 1132, 1133.

INDEX.

Grubb, A. B., 2031a.
 Grubb family, 2031a.
 Grumbine, Ezra, 1321.
 Guarayos, 325.
 Guatemala, 3502; antiquities of, 310.
 Guiana, 3546, 3547.
 Guild, Curtis, Jr., 645, 646.
 Guilford, Me., 1065.
 Gummere, A. M., 2834.
 Gunston Hall, Va., 1431.
 Gutiérrez de Santa Clara, Pedro, 3555.
 Guttmacher, A., 1075.
 Guyot, Yoes, 3446.

Hacker, H. H., 3007.
 Hackett, F. W., 2294.
 Hadden, James, 461.
 Haddonfield, N. J., 1211.
 Hadley, E. J., 934.
 Hadley, Mass., 1002, 2170.
 Hägermann, Gustav, 2347.
 Hagar, G. J., 1455.
 —, Stansbury, 209.
 Hagood, Johnson, 793.
 Hagood's brigade, 793.
 Hague, Permanent court of arbitration, 2294a-2298, 2317-2323, 3566.
 Haida crania, 113.
 Haidek, Kaspar, 1362.
 Haight, T. W., 1473.
 "Hail Columbia," song, 3217.
 Hailey, John, 965.
 Hailmann, W. N., 2051.
 Haines, Lynn, 2462.
 Haiti, 3497, 3498.
 Halbert, H. S., 555.
 Hale, E. E., 2915, 2916.
 —, E. E., Jr., 1820.
 —, Robert, 1062, 2788.
 —, W. B., 2257.
 Haliburton, T. C., 3351.
 Halifax, Mass., 2171.
 Halifax, N. S., 587, 3335, 3389.
 Halifax fishery commission, 2286.
 Hall, A. B., 3468.
 —, A. H., 2701, 2980.
 —, C. C., 537.
 —, C. W., 2402, 2958.
 —, E. H., 346, 356, 524, 1214, 1223, 1226, 1237.
 —, T. C., 1569.
 —, W. J., 936.
 Hallock, H. W., 1477.
 Halley family, 1935, 1936.
 Hallock, Charles, 143.
 Halloway, W. W., 2917.
 Halsey, F. W., 1224.
 Halstead, Murat, 361.
 Hamby, W. R., 870.
 Hamilton, A. McL., 1627.
 —, Alexander, 1626, 1627, 2344, 2628.
 —, Emmet, 1821.
 —, Henry, 75, 573.
 —, J. A., 2348.
 —, J. G. de R., 437, 1258.
 —, J. J., 2484.
 —, P. J., 920, 1685.
 —, W. T., 1188.

Hamlin, L. B., 2375.
 Hammond, Benjamin, 1102.
 —, John, 537.
 Hampton, Va., 1418.
 Hampton Falls, N. H., 2664.
 Hampton Institute, 3001.
 Hampton Roads peace conference, 802.
 Hancock, John, 1628.
 Haney, L. H., 2577.
 Hanover, Mass., 1108, 2172.
 Hanser, C. J. O., 2735.
 Hanson, J. C. M., 54, 1923.
 Haraden, Capt., 2276.
 Harcourt, Helen, 2702.
 Hard, William, 985.
 Hardeman, S. H., 1565.
 Hardenbergh patent, 520.
 Hardey, M. A., 2918.
 Hardie, Martin, 3130.
 Hardin, C. B., 2258.
 Hardy, D. H., 1398a.
 Haring, C. H., 357, 3475.
 Harker, O. A., 2448.
 Harlow, William, 2032.
 Harman's station, Ky., 1050.
 Harmar's campaign, 723.
 Harney, W. S., 1475.
 Harrill, F. G., 1259.
 Harriman, E. H., 2573.
 Harrington, J. P., 209.
 Harris, J. C., 3181a.
 —, W. T., 2951, 3071-3078.
 Harrisburg, Pa., 1355.
 Harrison, B. N., 2033.
 —, F. B., 2033.
 —, Fairfax, 2033.
 —, J. B., 2033.
 —, J. S., 3176.
 —, Richard, 545.
 —, S. J., 2033.
 —, W. H., 2376.
 —, W. W., 1930.
 Harrison family, 1930, 2033.
 Harrison Co., W. Va., 1439.
 Harrison table rock, 1283.
 Harrodsburg, Ky., 1056, 2088.
 Hart, A. B., 98, 99, 416, 433, 904, 3462.
 —, C. H., 3102, 3217.
 —, John, 1452.
 —, Samuel, 1816, 1939.
 Harte, Bret, 3148.
 Hartford, Conn., 941.
 Hartman, C. V., 300.
 Hartmann, Sadakichi, 3132.
 Hartshorn, W. N., 2736.
 Hartwell, E. M., 2459, 2460.
 Harvard, John, 3079-3081.
 Harvard college library, 3047.
 "Harvard monthly," 2991.
 Harvard university, 2992, 3008-3011, 3018, 3022, 3034.
 Harvesting machine, 2514.
 Harvey, C. M., 378, 878, 1545, 2856.
 Harvie, E. J., 1668.
 Harwich, Mass., 2156.
 Harwood, C. A., 3300.
 Haskell, F. A., 825.
 —, M. W., 3099.

Haskins family, 2004.
 Hasse, A. R., 21, 22, 729.
 Hastain, E., 210.
 Hastings, Hugh, 521.
 Hatch, D. R., 244.
 —, I. T., 2578.
 Hatch family, 1933, 1941.
 Hatcher, W. E., 2920.
 —, Mrs. W. E. (V. S. Hatcher), 2109.
 Hatfield, Mass., 1147.
 Hathaway, E. J., 3301, 3302.
 Hatorask, 1253.
 Hatschek, Julius, 2439.
 Hauge Synod's college, 3031.
 Haultain, Arnold, 3387.
 Hauser, J. J., 1322.
 Havana, Cuba, 3494.
 Haverhill, Mass., 2173.
 Haverstraw, N. Y., 1504.
 Hawaiian Islands, 3579-3581; public documents relating to, 65.
 Hawes, F. M., 1594.
 —, G. E., 464.
 —, G. R., 467.
 —, L. L., 1595.
 Hawks, John, 1629.
 Hawley, Mrs. J. P., 3303.
 —, W. A., 935.
 Hawley family, 1935.
 Haworth, P. L., 1659.
 Hawthorne, Julian, 416a.
 —, Nathaniel, 3148, 3182.
 Hayashi, Count Tadasu, 2299.
 Haydon, A. L., 3304.
 Hayes, C. W., 1063.
 Hayes-Tilden contest, 875, 2308, 2370.
 Hayley, J. W., 2703.
 Haymond, Henry, 1439.
 Haynes, G. H., 1116.
 —, John, 879.
 Hays, H. A., 1077.
 —, H. M., 2071.
 —, W. W., 2626.
 Hayward, W. B., 3482.
 Haywood, M. De L., 2893.
 Hazard, B. E., 647.
 Headlam, Cecil, 77, 450.
 Heard family, 1941, 2045.
 Hearnshaw, F. J. C., 480.
 Hébert-Lambert family, 3265.
 Hebron, Conn., 944.
 Hebron, O., 2174.
 Hecker, E. A., 2494.
 Hedges, Cornelius, 1630.
 —, W. A., 1630.
 Heger, Franz, 144.
 Heiderich, H., 2737.
 Heimbach family, 2034.
 Helbron, J. B. C., 2816.
 Heller, Otto, 3203.
 —, W. J., 2035, 2843.
 Heller family, 2035.
 Hemert-Engert, A. van, 375.
 Henderson, Archibald, 3158.
 —, Leonard, 1631.
 Henius, M., 2550.
 Henkels, S. V., 1632.
 Henley, Barclay, 1874.
 —, L. E., 23, 24.
 Hennepin, Louis, 27, 1165.
 Henni, Bishop, 2818.
 Hennighausen, L. P., 1704, 2679.
 Henning, D. C., 1323.
 Henrico co., Va., 2175.
 Henry, Alexander, 2525.
 —, Alexander, Jr., 2522.
 —, Bayard, 2324.
 —, Granville, 2738.
 —, Joseph, 1476.
 "Henry, O." See Porter, Sydney.
 —, Patrick, 1457, 1632.
 —, William, 1633.
 Hensel, W. U., 1324.
 Heraldry, bibliography of, 49.
 Herbelin, H. J., 1325.
 Herbermann, C. G., 406.
 Herbert, John, 1634.
 Heriot, George, 3305, 3306.
 —, J. C. A., 3305, 3306.
 Hernández, Pablo, 3549.
 Herndon, W. H., 1705, 1716.
 Herriott, F. L., 1706, 1753, 2377, 2455.
 Herrman, A., 537.
 Hershey, John, 2919.
 Hervé, Georges, 145.
 Hess, Thomas, 2116.
 Hessians, 672.
 Hestermann, P. F., 211.
 Hetherington, Lynn, 3307.
 Heusler, Emil, 531.
 Heverly, C. F., 2021.
 Hewitt, J. H., 2559.
 —, W. C., 2417.
 Hiawatha, 1458.
 Hicks, Elias, 2921.
 —, L. W., 648.
 —, Robert, 2036.
 Hiester, Isaac, 1635.
 Hiester family, 1635.
 Higgins, C. M., 649.
 Higginson, H. L., 2902.
 —, T. W., 2037.
 Higginson family, 2037.
 Highlanders of the South, 916.
 Hildreth, A. B. F., 1636.
 Hilger, David, 397.
 Hilkey, C. J., 498, 2403.
 Hill, B. T., 3011.
 —, F. S., 2259.
 —, F. T., 1882, 1883.
 —, J. W., 1470.
 —, R. T., 905, 2512.
 —, W. H., 1637.
 Hilliard, J. N., 880.
 Hillquit, Morris, 2495.
 Hills, Laura, 3119.
 —, Thomas, 1202.
 Hilton, F. A., 1064.
 Hinckley, M. H., 1144.
 —, Samuel, 2038.
 Hinds, A. C., 2418.
 Hinsdale, B. A., 2951.
 —, E. C., 2960.
 Hinshaw, I. C., 3133.

Hinton, M. H., 692.
 Hirst, W. A., 3517.
 Historical publications, Canadian, 68, 3409.
 Historiography, 91-109.
 History, Methodology, study and teaching, 91-109;
 sculpture as a factor in, 3108.
 Hitching, F. K., 1917.
 —, S., 1917.
 Hobart, G. A., 1638.
 —, Randal, 2922.
 —, W. W., 2922.
 Hoboken, N. J., 1456.
 Hockett, H. C., 2378.
 Hodge, F. W., 212, 213.
 Hodgins, J. G., 3309, 3310.
 Hodgkin, G. W., 2445.
 Hoe, Robert, 1639.
 Hoeber, Arthur, 3103, 3112.
 Hoes, R. R., 2586.
 Hoffman, Richard, 3218.
 Hog, Peter, 1640.
 Hojeda, A. de, 371.
 Holand, H. R., 146, 152.
 Holden, J. A., 619, 2676.
 Holder, C. F., 1476.
 Holdsworth, J. T., 2628a, 2629.
 Holidays, colonial, 2709.
 Holland land company, 2578.
 Holliday, John, 1352.
 Holliday family, 1352.
 Hollidaysburg, Pa., 1352.
 Hollis, B. P., 2789.
 —, T. B., 496, 3047.
 Holman, F. J., 1299.
 —, F. Van V., 2475.
 —, M. C., 2052.
 Holmes, J. A., 1596, 2682.
 —, J. H., 2717.
 —, J. T., 2039.
 —, O. W., 3183.
 —, W. H., 147, 214.
 Holmes family, 1924, 2039.
 Holzknecht, J. J., 556, 2818, 3311.
 Homans, John, 794.
 Home life insurance company, 2629a.
 Honduras, antiquities of, 276-277.
 Honeyman, A. Van D., 2467.
 Hood's Texas brigade, 870, 871.
 Hooges, A. de, 514.
 Hooker, D. R., 3051a.
 —, Joseph, 1641.
 —, Thomas, 3048a.
 Hoover family, 1931.
 Hopi Indians, 199.
 Hopkins, J. C., 2530, 3313.
 —, R. C., 375.
 Hopkinson, Francis, 1452.
 Hoppe family, 2041.
 Hoppen family, 2041.
 Hopper, H. S., 2041.
 Hopper family, 2040, 2041.
 Hoppin, C. A., 2058, 2059, 2107.
 Hord family, 2045.
 Hornbeck, S. K., 2531.
 Horner, H. H., 893.
 Hornor, W. S., 2426.
 Hosensack, Pa., 2994.
 Hosmer, J. K., 3081.
 Hospitals, of Canada, 3338, 3341.
 Hostetter, A. K., 1337.
 Hostetter family, 2004.
 Hottenstein, M. S., 2532.
 House of representatives, 2418.
 Houser, W. W., 1931.
 Houser family, 1931.
 Houston, Sam, 1475, 1642.
 Hovey, C. E., 991.
 —, Carl, 1756.
 —, H. C., 1117.
 Howard, Bronson, 3184.
 —, F. L., 3314.
 —, V. E., 1643.
 Howay, F. W., 3315.
 Howe, E. F., 936.
 —, F. C., 2496.
 —, J. W., 1644, 1645.
 —, M. A. De W., 722, 1118.
 —, R. H., Lord, 559, 638.
 —, Sir William, 559, 635, 636, 638.
 Howells, W. D., 3159-3161.
 Howison, G. H., 2961.
 Howland, Robert, 485.
 Hoxie, C. De F., 2468.
 Hoyt, C. O., 2662.
 —, D. W., 1381, 1972, 2007.
 —, E. K., 3436.
 Hrdlicka, Aleš, *f. e.*, Alois Ferdinand, 3316.
 Hubbard, G. D., 359, 906.
 —, J. M., 2485.
 —, W. C., 2805.
 Hubbell, G. A., 3063.
 Hubby, R. G., 2063.
 Huch, C. F., 1327, 1677, 1817, 2652, 2683, 2739, 2740,
 2790, 2941.
 Huckle, Oliver, 3197.
 Hudd, A. E., 360.
 Hudson, Henry, 355, 356, 1065.
 Hudson Bay, 367; French on, 3357.
 Hudson Bay region, 3333.
 Hudson-Fulton celebration, 1217, 1226, 1228.
 Hudson river, 355, 396.
 Hudson river valley, 259, 1224.
 Hudson' Bay company, 367, 3357, 3359.
 Hühner, Leon, 2741, 2742.
 Hughes, John, 2923.
 —, S. P., 148.
 —, T. A., 2819.
 Hugolin, R. P., 3317-3319.
 Huguenot pioneers in New York, 1230.
 Huguenots, 2722, 2733, 2837; in Berks co., Pa., 1373.
 Huidekoper, F. L., 1646.
 —, F. W., 1646.
 Hulbert, A. B., 269, 651.
 Hull, Isaac, 2278.
 Hull family, 2042.
 Hull, Que., 3325, 3368.
 Hull house, Chicago, 2712.
 Huith, J. M., 25.
 Human sacrifices, 124.
 Humboldt, Alexander, 3460.
 Hume, Martin, 3517.
 Hungarians, in the U. S., 2726.
 Hungerford family, 2043.

Hunt, C. E., 795.
 —, F. A., 881, 1514.
 —, Gaillard, 508, 699, 734, 952, 2420.
 —, H. E., 2300, 2301.
 Hunter, "Bill," 1187.
 Huntington, A. T., 2030.
 —, W. R., 1647.
 Hunting, T. D., 2044.
 Hunting family, 2044.
 Huot, Antonio, 3320.
 Hurd, D. D., 2045.
 —, M. F., 2573.
 Hurd family, 2045.
 Hurlburt, R. F., 3091.
 Hurley, M. K., 1683.
 —, Michael, 2820.
 Hussey family, 2046.
 Hutchinson, Anderson, 1410.
 —, Anne, 1648.
 —, J. R., 1918, 1939.
 —, Gov. Thomas, 1104, 1649.
 Hutson, C. W., 3013.
 Hutton, A. J. W., 2404.
 Hyde, C. C., 2302.

Iberville, P. Le M. d'. *See* Le Moyne d'Iberville, P.
 Icarian community, 2500.
 Idaho, Indian campaign in, 2258; local history, 964-966.
 Idols, 317.
 Ille-aux-Oeufs, 3319.
 Illinois, agricultural organization in, 2508; antiquities of, 174, 182; archaeology of, 127-128; constitution of, 2449; early history of, 26; judicial elections in, 2448; local history, 967-1004; pioneer Congregational ministers in, 2831; the pioneer preacher in, 2782; politics and government of, 2447-2451; Supreme court of, 2446.
 Illinois country, 553, 557, 613; Great Britain and, 1763-1774, 625.
 Illinois state normal school, 991.
 Immigration, 2732, 2737, 2756, 2759, 2769; German, in Pennsylvania, 1355; in the South, 904. *See also* Population and race elements.
 Imperial Valley, Cal., 936.
 "The Imperialist," 882.
 Implements, aboriginal, 119, 121-122, 156, 162.
 Improvements, 504.
 Incas of Peru, 3558-3560.
 Income tax, 2352.
 Independence, Mo., 2871.
 Independence day, 724. *See also* Fourth of July.
 Independent treasury, 2633.
 Indian affairs, 1766-1769, 613; in Kentucky, 1812, 1054; in Michigan territory, 1157.
 Indian attack, on Fort Dunlap, 719; on Portland, Me., 1066.
 Indian campaigns of 1864-1865, 783.
 Indian charity school, 3002, 3045-3046a.
 "Indian King," the, 1211.
 Indian languages, 305.
 Indian massacres, at Spirit Lake, Iowa, 736; in Berks co., Pa., 1316. *See also* Gnadenhütten massacre, and Wyoming massacre.

Indian treaties, 97.
 Indian uprising, in Minnesota, 1862, 1160.
 Indian wars, 880, 881, 885, 886, 1293, 2246, 2253, 2254, 2258, 2262, 2266, 2279, 2280; 1783-1815, 696; in Kansas, 1032; in Massachusetts, 501, 1151; in Mexico, 3457; of New England, 255.
 Indiana, antiquities of, 178; Christian church in, 2827; earliest school journal in, 2977; first Sunday-school convention in, 2784; local history, 1005-1018; local history, bibliography of, 7, 23; public charities and correction in, 2718; public documents of, 79; town and city histories of, 24; underground railroad in, 740.
 Indiana state normal school, 3005.
 Indianapolis, Ind., 1007.
 Indians, 188-269; and the American revolution, 653; at Lapointe Island, Lake Superior, 1855, 732; at Poplar River agency, 1880, 881; campaign against, 1790, 723; captivity among, 1050; commission to, 1783, 623; education of, 2951; in Lehigh co., Pa., 1307; in the Civil war, 748; mission to, 1772-1773, 3045; Mormon mission to, 1830-1831, 2868; Northwest American, 3404; of Brazil, 302, 337; of Central America, 327; of Mexico, 280; of Nantucket, Mass., 1155; of North Dakota, 175; of South America, 315, 3547; of the Canadian Northwest, 3352; of the Rocky Mountains, 399; of Virginia, 1428; Presbyterian mission among, 1195; public documents relating to, 59; relations with the Dutch, prior to 1655, 512; schools among, 3310; treaty with, 1684, 526; treaty with, 1744, 545; Wisconsin, 2818. *See also* Aborigines, and under tribal names.
 Industrial education, 2951.
 Industrial history, 2518-2554; in the North, during Civil war, 790; of the Red River valley, 2521.
 Industrial society, American, 2492.
 Industry, French, in the Illinois country, 557; pioneer, in the West, 558; women in, 67; 2647.
 Ingersoll, R. G., 1650.
 Ingham, S. D., 1651.
 —, W. A., 1651.
 Ingraham, Professor, 1066.
 Ingram, J. H., 3198.
 Initiative, in Oregon, 2475.
 Inland waterways, 2574.
 Inquisition, the, 3424; in Mexico, 3438.
 Insurance, life, 2629a.
 Insurance supervision, in New York, 2470.
 Insurgent movement, 2391.
 Intercollegiate peace association, 2973.
 Internal improvements, 2567; in the West, 718. *See also* Public works.
 International law, 2281, 2285, 2301, 2302, 3412.
 Intihuatana, 341.
 Inventors, 1488.
 Iowa, antiquities of, 165, 181; county judge system of, 2454; government and administration, 2452-2456; local history, 1019-1027; republican state convention, 1880, 2455; soldiers in the Civil war, 784, 862; the Union Pacific and its relation to, 2573.
 Iowa, State university of, 3014.
 Ipswich, Mass., 1142, 2176.
 Irish, J. P., 3014.

Irish, contributions of, to early American history, 2762; in America, 2749; in New Hampshire, 2728; in Protestant denominations, 2758; in Rhode Island, 2731; in St. Louis, Mo., 2750; in the province of New York, 521; in the Revolution, 607, 668; in the U. S., 2761; in the Upper Mississippi Valley, 2752; pioneers, in Springfield, Mass., 1119; share of, in the Hudson-Fulton celebration, 1217.
 Irish regiment, in the battle of Carillon, 456.
 Iron industry, 2518.
 Iroquois Indians, 160, 239, 246, 522.
 Iroquois silversmithing, 161.
 Irvin, Thomas, 723.
 Irvine, A. F., 1652.
 Irving, Leslie, 468.
 ——, Washington, 398, 3136, 3149.
 Isle aux Oies, Quebec, 3270.
 Isthmian canal, 3462.
 Italian immigration, 2753.
 Ives, L. S., 2803.
 Ivins, A. W., 215, 508.
 Jackman, W. J., 2579.
 Jackson, Andrew, 1458, 1653, 1654, 2344, 2380.
 ——, C. C., 907.
 ——, Henry, 1602.
 ——, Joseph, 216.
 ——, L. F., 217, 443.
 ——, "Stonewall," 768, 815, 859, 1055, 1656.
 Jackson co., Ia., 1022a.
 Jackson co., Ill., 988.
 Jacksonborough, S. C., 1387.
 Jacobs, Joseph, 1625.
 Jacobus, M. W., 945.
 Jahr, T. K. T., 1329.
 Jamaica, 3485.
 James, E. J., 1000a, 2779a, 2951, 2963.
 ——, G. W., 937, 1474.
 ——, H. G., 2449.
 ——, Henry, 3185.
 ——, J. A., 652-655.
 ——, William, 3082-3090.
 James river, 396.
 Jameson, J. F., 20, 69, 84, 100, 101, 476, 500.
 Jamieson, M., 3321.
 Janeway, W. R., 2047.
 Janeway family, 2047.
 Jansz, Bastiaen, 519.
 Japan, American embassy in Tokyo, 2291; Perry expedition to, 2310, 2333; relations of the U. S. with, 2299.
 Japanese embassy of 1860, 2288.
 Japanese visitors, to Reading, Pa., 1359.
 Jarrell, Myrtis, 3194.
 Jay, Allen, 1657.
 Jayne, H. W., 1658.
 Jeancon, J. A., 149, 218.
 Jefferson, Thomas, 1632, 1650-1661, 2344.
 Jefferson co., Miss., 1172.
 Jefferson co., N. Y., 2195.
 Jefferson co., O., 1281.
 Jemison, Mary, 1662.
 Jenkins, J. H., 3219.
 ——, Stephen, 1227.
 ——, W. C., 2533, 2580.
 Jenks, Tudor, 417.
 Jenney family, 1941.

Jennings, G. B., 1023a.
 ——, Janet, 796.
 Jersey City, N. J., 1208, 1209, 1456, 2581.
 Jessup, H. H., 2024.
 Jesuits, in North America, 2819; in Paraguay, 3549.
 Jesup, M. K., 1663.
 Jewell, L. R., 863.
 Jewett, H. L., 2048.
 Jewett family, 2048.
 Jews, 2751; and masonry, 2689; in Jamaica, 3485; in Philadelphia, 2763; in the U. S., 2741, 2742; of Baltimore, 1075; of Barbados, 3481; who were grand masters of Masons, 2677.
 John, J. J., 1330.
 "John Brown's body," song, 3214, 3219.
 Johns, Clayton, 3216.
 Johns Hopkins university, 3034.
 Johnson, A. E. H., 1834.
 ——, Allen, 2631.
 ——, Amandus, 534.
 ——, Andrew, 1664.
 ——, B. N., 1120.
 ——, E. B., 3015.
 ——, E. S., 1707.
 ——, Edward, 500.
 ——, F. C., 2925.
 ——, G. M. T., 2049.
 ——, J. A., 1665, 1666.
 ——, Jacob, 2925.
 ——, L. F., 1051.
 ——, M. C., 1558.
 ——, M. N., 1667.
 ——, Merle, 28.
 ——, R. U., 3181.
 ——, Rossiter, *i. e.* E. R., 798.
 ——, Timothy, 1130.
 Johnson family, 2049.
 Johnson co., Kan., 2003.
 Johnson's Wonder-working providence, 500.
 Johnston, Alexander, 2379.
 ——, C. H. L., 1475.
 ——, Christopher, 1962, 2043, 2050.
 ——, G. W., 3049a.
 ——, Sir H. H., 2743.
 ——, J., 3209.
 ——, J. E., 1668.
 ——, L. A., 2838, 2839.
 ——, William, 1158.
 Johnstone, George, 581.
 Johnstown, O., 2177, 2178.
 Joliette college, 3349.
 Joline, A. H., 1570.
 Jolly, John, 260.
 Jones, A. S., 1331.
 ——, B. J., 219.
 ——, C. H., 730.
 ——, C. O., 3321a.
 ——, Henry, 3263.
 ——, J. G., 730.
 ——, J. H., 1170.
 ——, John Paul, 590, 1457, 2269, 3417.
 ——, R. L., 1332.
 ——, W. C., 3069.
 ——, W. E., 1410.
 Jones co., Ia., 1019.
 Jordan, D. S., 1476.
 ——, Francis, 1633.

3549.
3485;
2742;
were

Jordan, J. W., 1506.
 José de Augusta, F., 300a.
 Journalism, Canadian, 3399.
 Joy, E. F. S., 709.
 Joyce Junior, 661.
 Judd, J. W., 1492.
 Judicial control, 2437.
 Judicial review, 2398.
 Judicial system, of Georgia, 2446; of New Jersey, 2466.
 Judiciary, 2345, 2458.
 Judson, K. B., 30.
 Juliá, Joaquin, 3455.
 Jumano Indians, 213.
 Junge, F. E., 2497.
 Junior republic, 2715, 2716, 2720.
 Jury system, of Cook co., Ill., 2450.
 Juvenile court of Chicago, 2488.

Kain, C. H., 656.
 Kaiser, P. H., 1708.
 Kalaw, T. M., 3582a.
 Kalb, Maj.-Gen. Johann, 574.
 Kallen, H. M., 3087.
 Kalorama, Washington, D. C., 951.
 Kansas, antiquities of, 115, 157, 166; cavalry in the Civil war, 863, 864; Indians of, 245; local history, 1028-1048; manufactures in, 2523; Russians in, 2744; the Santa Fe trail in, 2603; school system of, 2981.
 Kansas City, Kan., 1036.
 Kansas City, Mo., 1179.
 Kansas-Nebraska troubles, 1048.
 Kaskaskia, Ill., 980.
 Kaufmann, Wilhelm, 800, 1477.
 "Kearsarge," the, 827.
 Keating, W. H., 1850.
 Kebbe, J. A., 1500.
 Keeling, H. C., 220.
 Kehoe, M. P., 1078.
 Keifer, Gen. J. W., 714.
 Keith, C. P., 1333, 2885.
 Keller, A. G., 1847, 1848, 3100.
 Kellogg, L. P., 1446.
 Kelly's Ford, battle of, 760.
 Kelsey, D. M., 361.
 —, R. W., 2303, 3448.
 Kemmerer, E. W., 31.
 Kemper, Jackson, 2887.
 Kennedy, J. S., 1609.
 —, S. R., 3051.
 Kensal, No. Dak., 1274.
 Kensington rune stone, 117, 136, 146, 150a, 152, 180.
 Kent, H. O., 1670.
 Kenton, Simon, 1475.
 Kentucky, antiquities of, 142, 172; banking in, 2627; economic history, bibliography, 22; in fiction, 3144; local history, 1049-1057; prehistoric men of, 187.
 Kerner, R. J., 777.
 Kerr, Hamilton, 1671.
 —, J. M., 1671.
 —, J. W., 2719.
 —, R. F., 1393.
 Kershaw, W. L., 1023a.
 Kessler, D. E., 938.
 Ketchum, E. S., 2582.
 Key, F. S., 731.

Key family, 2050.
 Keyser, H. A., 2036.
 Kidder, A. V., 150.
 Kilpatrick, Gen. J., 779.
 Kimble, June, 801.
 Kindergarten education, 2951.
 King, C. L., 2981.
 —, Charles, 3186.
 —, J. L., 2632.
 —, S. A., 1333a.
 —, W. F., 3091.
 King family, 2051.
 King George co., Va., 2179.
 King Philip's war, 255.
 King's Mountain, battle of, 630, 675.
 Kings co., Nova Scotia, 3273.
 Kings college, 3005.
 Kingsburg, F. J., 469.
 Kingsford, G. E., 301.
 Kingsley, Elbridge, 1092.
 Kinley, David, 2633.
 Kinnaman, J. O., 221.
 Kinsman, Rt. Rev. F. J., 948.
 Kinzie, John, 1672.
 Kirchwey, G. W., 3058.
 Kirkland, J. H., 3016.
 Kirkwood, Robert, 575.
 Klamath Lake Indians, 190.
 Kline, J. J., 2844.
 —, M. N., 1673.
 Klondike, Alaska, 922.
 Knapp, E. B., "Mrs. S. Knapp," 1674.
 —, H. S., 2304.
 —, S. R., 1580, 1856.
 Knappen, T. M., 1665, 1666.
 Knaufft, Ernest, 3128.
 Knight, B. T., 724.
 Knights of Pythias, 2693.
 Knights of St. Crispin, 2653.
 Knowlton, Que., 3280.
 Knowlton academy, 3280.
 Koati Island, 273.
 Kobbé, Gustav, 1228, 3125.
 Koch-Grünberg, Theodor, 302.
 Koebel, W. H., 3518.
 Kollmann, J., 222.
 Kolusches, 113.
 Koons, G. J., 988.
 Kosciuszko, Gen. Thaddeus, 1675.
 Kossuth, Louis, 1676.
 Kraft, H. F., 2250.
 Krauss, F. A., 1334.
 Krauth, C. P., 2926.
 Krick, T. H., 1335.
 Kriebel, George, 628.
 —, H. W., 2774.
 Kroeker, A. L., 223, 224.
 Kuder, C. F., 2841.
 Künzel, F. W., 1677.
 Kuhns, Oscar, 2180.
 Kundeck, Joseph, 1017.
 Kutztown, Pa., 3003.

La Balm, A. M. de, 1678.
 Labor, 2647-2659.
 Labor conspiracy cases, 2492.
 Labor movement, 1820-1880, 2492.
 Labor unions, 2657. *See also* Trade unions.

Labrador, 3289, 3371; aborigines of, 368.
 Lacey, Nannie, 1171.
 Lacoste, P. L., 1186.
 Ladrón de Guevara, D., 3437.
 La Farge, John, 3120, 3121.
 Lafayette, Marquis de, 574.
 La Follette, R. M., 1467.
 Lafone Quevedo, S. A., 303.
 Laing, F. S., 1038, 2744.
 Lake Champlain. *See* Champlain, Lake.
 Lake co., Cal., 112.
 Lake co., Ind., 1013, 1015.
 Lake Erie, battle of, 706, 714, 715.
 Lake Erie college, 3017.
 Lake George, 912.
 Lake Nipigon, 349.
 Lake Superior, 349.
 Lalement, Charles, 2892.
 —, G., 2892.
 —, Jerome, 2892.
 Lambert, Father, 2927.
 Lambton co., Ont., 3263.
 Lamont, J. C., 1679.
 Lamprey, L., 1229.
 Lancaster, Pa., 545, 1315, 1324, 1363.
 Lancaster co., Pa., 1311, 1317, 1318, 1336, 1337, 2180.
 Lancaster co., Va., 2181.
 Lancaster convention of 1776, 633.
 Lancaster county historical society, 1336, 1337.
 Land, 2504-2517; great fortunes from, 2636; Maryland, 536, 538; of Dartmouth, Mass., 1102; of Nantucket, Mass., 1155.
 Land banks, 73, 2612, 2614, 2617, 2619.
 Land grant act of 1862, 2063.
 Land grants, military, 2263, 2264.
 Land system, national, 697.
 Land treaties, Sioux, 217, 443.
 Landis, D. H., 1338.
 Lands, public, 60, 258, 905, 2506, 2511, 2512, 2516, 2572; in Ohio, 441; in Oregon, 1304; in South Carolina, 551; in Texas, 1409; of the West, 718.
 Lane, E. C., 1023a.
 —, Job, 1679a.
 —, W. C., 3018.
 Lang, Christian, 1339.
 —, L. J., 1785.
 Langborn family, 1932.
 Langdon, Samuel, 2664.
 Langford, John, 537.
 Langton, H. H., 68, 3409.
 Language, Yahgan, 288.
 Languages, Indian, 197, 201, 209, 211, 224, 234, 241, 303, 305.
 Langworthy, Edward, 1025.
 —, L. H., 1025.
 —, S. M., 1025.
 Langworthy family, 1025.
 Lanier family, 1929.
 Lansden, J. M., 989.
 Lansing, M. F., 1121, 1750.
 —, Robert, 2305.
 Lapham, J. A., 882.
 Lapp, J. A., 79.
 Laprade, W. T., 2826.
 Lardner, Lynford, 1365.
 Larkin, T. O., 2303.
 Larocque, F. A., 399, 3322.
 La Roncière, C. de, 361a-362.
 Larrabee, W. H., 2951.
 Larsen, K. H. E., 2745.
 La Salle, R. C., sieur de, 383, 1458.
 Lasch, Richard, 304.
 Latham family, 2052.
 Latin America, 2282, 2311, 3412-3577. *See also* Pan-American movement.
 Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, 3323.
 Laurvik, J. N., 3113, 3116, 3123.
 Laux, J. B., 1340, 1501.
 Lavalle, J. A., 3556, 3557.
 Law, C. B., 850.
 Law, 2396-2411; Canadian statute, 3272; French, in Quebec, 3363a; in colonial Massachusetts, 498; in Georgia, 961; in Medford, Mass., 1148; in Virginia, in the 17th century, 544; race distinctions in, 2357.
 Law schools, 3009a, 3014.
 Lawless, J. T., 1755.
 Lawrence, Arthur, 1905.
 —, J. S., 1933.
 Lawrence family, 1926.
 Lawrence co., Miss., 1172.
 Laws, United States, concerning banking, 2630.
See also Legislation.
 Lawson, P. V., 2534.
 Lawyers, of Kentucky, 1453.
 Lay, G. C., 1341, 1415.
 Lea, H. C., 1680.
 —, J. H., 1918.
 Leach, J. G., 1832, 1934.
 —, Orlando, 3047a.
 League of American municipalities, 2486.
 Leake co., Miss., 1171.
 Learned, H. B., 2421.
 —, M. D., 533.
 Leavitt, E. W., 1926, 2115.
 Lebanon, Conn., 3002, 3045-3046a.
 Lebanon, N. H., 1202.
 Lebanon co., Pa., 2777.
 Lechford, Sir Richard, 540.
 Le Clercq, Chrétien, 363, 3324.
 Lecompton, Kan., 1041.
 Lee, A. S., 1440.
 —, B. F., 2903.
 —, F. B., 2193.
 —, J. T., 32.
 —, R. E., 1457, 1681-1684, 2263.
 —, R. E., Jr., 1887.
 —, T. Z., 1762.
 Lee, Mass., 1149, 2182.
 Lee's corps, 765.
 Leech, Samuel, 710.
 Leeds co., Ont., 3332.
 Lefèvre, Edwin, 956.
 Le Feuvre, Ralph, 1230.
 Leffler family, 1924.
 Leffmann, Henry, 657.
 Lefler, Grace, 80.
 Legendre, Napoléon, 3366.
 Legends, colonial, 446; Indian, 253. *See also* Myths.
 Legislation, 2409; commercial, before 1789, 2527; labor, 2648, 2649; 1907-1908, review of, 2440.
 Legislature, of Missouri, 1180.
 Legislatures, state, 2442.

Lehigh co., Pa., 1307.
 Lehigh river, 2567.
 Lehigh valley, 1374, 1376.
 Lehmann, Walter, 305, 306.
 Lehmann-Nitsche, Robert, 307.
 Leland, W. G., 1052.
 Leland Stanford junior university, 3034.
 Lelievre, A. B., 3325.
 Le Moyne de Bienville, J. P., 1685.
 Le Moyne d' Ierville, P., 555, 3362.
 L'Enfant, P. C., 1686.
 Leonard, J. C., 1687.
 —, J. W., 1231.
 Leonhardt, V., 1687.
 Lescohier, D. D., 2653.
 Leslie, P. H., 1688.
 Lester, C. B., 2440.
 Letchworth, W. P., 1689.
 Leupp, F. E., 225, 1793.
 Levasseur, Émile, 3326, 3476.
 Lewis, H. C., 33.
 Levy, L. E., 1658.
 Lewes, Delaware, 948.
 Lewis, C. M., 1342.
 —, E. D., 428.
 —, G. H., 2054.
 —, H. M., 2053.
 —, Ida, 1690.
 —, Meriwether, 722, 1475.
 —, V. A., 1441, 1510.
 —, W. B., 2380.
 —, W. D., 3059.
 Lewis family, 1937, 2053, 2054.
 Lewis co., N. Y., 2195.
 Lewis and Clark expedition, 9, 390.
 Lewistown, Pa., 569.
 Lexington, Ky., 407.
 Lexington, Mass., 1131.
 Lexington, battle of, 507, 571, 1131.
 Lhonde, Pierre, 3505.
 Libby, O. G., 226.
 Libby prison, 848.
 Liberia, 2390; colonization of negroes in, 746.
 Liberty bell, 1380.
 Libraries, 2660-2666.
 Library of Congress, 1923.
 Lichtenstein, Gaston, 1260.
 Licking co., O., 2183, 2184.
 Life and manners, 2694-2711.
 Lillibridge family, 2055.
 Lima, Oliveira, 3334, 3335.
 Lincoln, Abraham, 45, 802, 984, 986, 998, 1457, 1458,
 1470, 1482, 1691-1729, 2056, 2263, 2344.
 —, C. H., 81, 452.
 —, C. Z., 1232, 2469.
 Lincoln family, 2055.
 Lincoln co., Kan., 1032.
 Lincoln co., N. C., 1262.
 Linder, O. A., 150a.
 Lindley, Harlow, 1551.
 Lindner, Theodor, 418.
 Lindsey, Edward, 2349.
 Lingan, J. M., 1730.
 Lingley, C. R., 1427, 2480.
 Linzee, J. W., 658.
 Lippincott, H. M., 2062a.
 —, Isaac, 557, 558, 2335, 2336.
 Lisle, C. A., 1023a.
 Literary biography, 1488.
 Literature, biographical and critical, 3148-3213;
 general, 3136-3143; regional, 3144-3147; Spanish
 American, 3420, 3423a.
 Little, Hobes, 435.
 —, J. R., 1042.
 "Little James," the, 417.
 Livermore, L. E., 2805.
 —, T. L., 803, 1582.
 —, W. R., 804.
 Livingston, E. B., 685, 2057.
 —, N. B., 3477.
 —, R. R., 720.
 Livingston family, 685, 2057.
 Llaima, petroglyphs of the, 324.
 Lloyd, David, 1731, 2399.
 —, James, 2058.
 Loans, U. S. laws concerning, 2030.
 Lobingier, C. S., 3583.
 Local government. *See* State and local government.
 Local history, 900-1451.
 Locke, Francis, 1732.
 Lockwood, L. V., 2704.
 Lodge, G. C., 3187.
 —, H. C., 1733.
 Logan, G. E., 862.
 —, James, 532.
 Logan co., Ky., 1050.
 Logan guards, 869.
 London, Ont., 3237.
 Lonergan, T. S., 364.
 Long, H. C., 34.
 —, H. F., 2513, 2583.
 —, John D., 1734.
 Long Island, battle of, 649.
 Long Pond, Vt., 1412, 1414, 1417.
 Longfellow, H. W., 3188.
 Longley, J. W., 3327.
 Loockermans family, 2004.
 Loomis, E. S., 2059.
 —, W., 990.
 Loomis family, 2059.
 Lord, John, 419.
 —, W. W., Jr., 805.
 Lorin, Henri, 3425.
 Lotbinière, M. E. G. A. C. de, 3300.
 Louisburg, siege of, 1745, 445, 448, 452.
 Louisiana, local history, 1058, 1059; reconstruction
 in, 576.
 Louisiana purchase, 390, 720, 1353.
 Louisville, Ky., 1053.
 Louverture, Toussaint, 2306.
 Love, N. B. C., 2899.
 —, W. A., 227, 2584.
 Lovett, R. S., 1735.
 Lovejoy, E. P., 991.
 Lovelace, Francis, 523.
 Lovell, Brig. Gen. Solomon, 624.
 Lovewell's war, 255.
 Lowell, A. L., 2992.
 Lowndes, Arthur, 2791.
 —, James, 1736.
 Lowry family, 2060.
 Loyal legion. *See* Military order of the loyal
 legion of the United States.

Loyalist light dragoons, 684.
 Loyalists, 78, 577, 670; of Massachusetts, 609; of New York, 634; United empire, 72, 3240. *See also* Tories.
 Loyd, W. H., 2476.
 Loynes, H. J., 1272.
 Lucas, Robert, 2452.
 Lucas co., O., 1291.
 Luce, S. B., 2260.
 Lucia, Rose, 365.
 Ludington, Arthur, 2405.
 Ludwick, Christopher, 1737.
 Lumpkin, William, 2061.
 Lupati Guelfi, Cesarina, 3519.
 Luquer, T. T. P., 3136.
 Lusk, W. T., 806.
 Lustig, Hugo, 2585.
 Luther, D. D., 228.
 Luther college, 3040.
 Lutherans, 2838-2845.
 Lutz, J. J., 1343, 2847a.
 Lyman, T. B., 2803.
 Lynch, Annie, 2080.
 —, Charles, 1738.
 Lynching, 904.
 Lynn, Mass., 501, 1120, 1152, 2775, 2786.
 Lyon, Mary, 3092.

Mable, H. W., 3178.
 McAleer, George, 229, 3328, 3328a.
 MacArthur, R. S., 2928.
 McBride, J., 407.
 —, W. D., 3329.
 McCabe, W. G., 807.
 McCall, S. W., 86, 464.
 McCarty, D. G., 1024, 2441.
 MacChesney, N. W., 1709.
 McClellan, C. S., Jr., 1233, 3137.
 —, Elisabeth, 2705.
 McClellan's campaign, 1862, 830.
 McClenahan, P. E., 1212.
 McClenann, Elizabeth, 808.
 Maccleur, David, 3045.
 McClintock, J. N., 1637.
 —, Walter, 230.
 McCloskey, John, 2929.
 McCung, Little, 957.
 McConnell, J. P., 2746.
 McCorkle, George, 1732.
 McCormick, C. H., 2876.
 —, R. H., 2514.
 —, Robert, 2514.
 —, S. B., 3028.
 McCormick theological seminary of the Presbyterian church, 2876.
 McCourt, R. S., 1161.
 McCue, Mrs. J. H., 908.
 McCulloch, D. A., 1640.
 —, Sam, 1475.
 McCully, George, 623.
 MacCurdy, G. G., 308, 309.
 MacDonald, J. A., 3331.
 Macdonald, J. S., 3330.
 MacDonald, William, 1529.
 McDonald papers, 549.

McDougal, H. C., 1179, 1739.
 McDougall, Marion, 3332.
 Macdowell, Edward, 3220.
 McDowell, J. M., 1344.
 McDuffie, George, 1740.
 McElfresh, W. K., 902.
 McElroy, Crocket, 732.
 —, John, 1710.
 McEntee, J. S., 2586.
 McFarland, D. Y., 2062.
 —, J. F., 1345.
 —, W. M., 1741.
 McFarland family, 2062.
 McGill, Andrew, 2525.
 —, James, 2525.
 M'Grath, P. T., 2307, 3333.
 Machen, A. W., Jr., 2350.
 Machias Liberty, state sloop, 642.
 McIlhaney, A. K., 400, 1346.
 McIlwaine, H. R., 548.
 Mack, Mrs. J. T., 1286.
 —, J. W., 3060.
 McKenney, F. D., 2318-2321.
 McKenney family, 1941.
 McKenzie, M., 2930.
 McKim, R. H., 809-810.
 McKinley, William, 1457, 1458, 1470.
 McKinly, John, 576.
 McKinsey, Folger, 1086.
 McKone, W. J., 2461.
 McLachlan, R. W., 3334.
 McLaughlin, A. C., 735.
 —, James, 231.
 Macay, E. S., 659, 710, 725, 2261.
 —, William, 725.
 Maclean, J. K., 379.
 McLean co., Ill., 127.
 McLeone, James, 1742.
 McLoughlin, John, 1743.
 McMaster, J. B., 102, 733.
 MacMechan, Archibald, 3335.
 Mc'Neil, J. A., 1684.
 McNeill, S. A., 811.
 Macon, Ga., 3021.
 Macon co., Mo., 1178.
 McPike, E. F., 1935, 1936.
 MacTavish, Newton, 3336.
 Macungie, Pa., 1322.
 McVey, F. Le R., 2587.
 McVicker, Mrs. Robert, 1648.
 Madison, James, 609, 734, 2344.
 Madison, N. J., 2975.
 Madison co., Ill., 182, 976.
 Madison C. H., Va., 2842.
 Maduit, Israel, 559.
 "Maduit pamphlets," 638.
 Magazines, New England, 36.
 Magdalena river, 3506.
 Magee, Hattie, 1172.
 Magie, David, 1638.
 Magruder, C. C., Jr., 1478.
 Maguire, J. S., 1347.
 Mahan, A. T., 2308.
 Main, A. E., 2805.

Maine, aboriginal life in, 179; agricultural experiment station of, 2517; at Louisburg in 1745, 445; at Valley Forge, 673; colonial history, 474; documentary history of, 1700-1776, 563; early days of church and state in, 1062; history of, records relating to, 81a; local history, 1060-1073; Revolutionary soldiers of, 600; Universalism in Piscataquis county, 2891.
 "Maine," the, 877.
 Maize, Iroquois uses of, 239.
 Makemie, F., 2931.
 Malden, Mass., 1140a, 1679a.
 Maler, Teobert, 310.
 Malhiot, F. V., 1448, 2537.
 Malloy, W. M., 2327.
 Maltby, A. E., 2422.
 Man, prehistoric, in the Argentine Republic, 312; of Kentucky, 187. *See also* Aboriginal America.
 Manabi, Ecuador, 328.
 Managua, Nicaragua, 317.
 Manceron, Robert, 2633a.
 Manchester, N. H., 1199.
 Mandan Indians, 226.
 Mandenhall, T. C., 2951.
 Mangan, J. J., 2775.
 Manhattan Island, 2845.
 Manila, P. I., 3588.
 Manitoba, Can., 153.
 Mann, C. E., 1121a.
 ——, Conklin, 2381.
 ——, G. S., 1744, 1759.
 ——, Horace, 2062, 3093.
 ——, M. W., 1122-1125, 1827, 2588, 2589.
 Mannhardt, Emil, 993.
 Manring, B. F., 1843.
 Manson family, 2067.
 Manufactory company, 2612, 2619.
 Manufactures, in Kansas, 2523.
 Manuscripts, 69-90; ancient Mexican, 344.
 Mapes, G. E., 2590.
 Maps, illustrating American history, 416; of America, 352; of New England and New York in 1676, 401; of the New world, 1584, 362; of South America, 351. *See also* Cartography.
 Marble, A. R., 3152.
 Marblehead, Mass., 505.
 Marchand, H., 3520.
 Marcosson, I. F., 3144.
 Mardi-gras, the, 919.
 Marie de l'Incarnation, mère 3299.
 Mariner family, 1941.
 Markham, Sir C. R., 311, 311a, 316, 3558-3560.
 Markland, H. J., 2309.
 Markley school house, 1319.
 Marlborough, Mass., 1090, 1114.
 Marot, Helen, 67.
 Marquis, A. N., 1489.
 Marriages, in Canaan, N. H., 1205. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Marriott, Crittenden, 2423.
 ——, J. A. R., 2424.
 Mars, state ship, 640.
 Marsan, C. A., 3277.
 Marsh, C. W., 994.
 ——, O. C., 1476.
 Marshall, John, 2344.
 ——, L. C., 35.
 Marshfield, Mass., 2185.
 Marsland, Alice, 3204.
 Martin, Chester, 3337.
 ——, Ephraim, 1745.
 ——, G. H., 501.
 ——, G. W., 1039, 1040.
 ——, H. E., 1287.
 ——, Homer, 3122.
 ——, Judge, 615.
 ——, Lawrence, 923.
 ——, Luther, 700, 1081.
 ——, P. F., 3449.
 ——, S. A., 1598.
 ——, T. A., 1761.
 Martindale, Thomas, 1673.
 Martinez, A. B., 3521.
 ——, B., 3426, 3427.
 Martinez, G., 3428.
 Martzloff, C. L., 660, 1290, 3020.
 Marvin, W. T. R., 502.
 Maryland, 662; colonial history, 536-542; education in Caroline county, 2987; French troops in, 1782, 567; genealogy, 2186; General assembly, proceedings, 1715-1716, 539; growth of, 1480; local history, 1074-1086; men of mark in, 1480; troops in the French and Indian war, 459.
 Maryland, German society of, 2679.
 Masefield, John, 481.
 Mason, F. R., 2538.
 ——, Cupt. John, 466.
 ——, T. W., 1618.
 Mason family, 1431.
 Mason and Dixon's line, 1378.
 Masonry. *See* Freemasonry.
 Massachusetts, and New Hampshire boundary controversy, 508; bibliography, 14; colonial history, 476-511, 1155; Constitutional convention of 1853, 2458; currency, colonial, 490-491; currency controversy, 1720-1740, 2620; delegates in Congress, 1800, 2382; genealogy, 2187; heavy artillery, First, 1752; infantry, first, in the Civil war, 754; local history, 1087-1155; militia, in the Civil war, 864a, 865; Pennsylvania and, 1355; paint shops in, 2552; primary elections in, 2459; public records of, 82, 90; public schools in, 2982; referenda in, 2460; regiments, in the Civil war, 818; Revolutionary soldiers of, 687; salt marshes of, 2513; soldiers in the Civil war, 836.
 Massachusetts, Province of, 16, 502a, 2509. *See also* Massachusetts, colonial history.
 Massachusetts Bay colony, 16, 2459.
 Massachusetts historical society, 1623, 2662, 2680.
 Massachusetts House journals, 15.
 Massé, E., 2802.
 Massey, R. J., 3021.
 Masson, Mary, 3338.
 Mather, Cotton, 2665.
 ——, Richard, 2665.
 Mather family, 2062a, 2665.
 Mathews, E. W., 3339.
 ——, L. K., 909, 910, 2578, 2829.
 Matiegka, Heinrich, 151.
 Matlack, Timothy, 1746.

Matlack family, 1746.
 Matthews, Albert, 16, 36, 451, 661-663, 1067, 3022.
 —, Brander, 3179.
 Maud, C. E., 1645.
 Maudslay, A. P., 3442.
 Maury, M. F., 1747.
 Mawhinney, R. J., 2630.
 Maxwell, Sir Herbert, 3340.
 —, Hu, 1428.
 May, J. F., 1748, 1521.
 Maya chronology, 313.
 Maya codices, 339.
 Maya language, 293, 294.
 Maya MSS., 336.
 Maya zodiac, 290.
 Maya-Tzental Perez codex, 293, 294.
 Mayas, 279.
 Mayer, A. G., 1495.
 —, Brantz, 1749.
 Mayes, Edward, 2911.
 "Mayflower," the, 481.
 Mayhew mission, 227.
 Mazatec country, 290.
 Mdewakanton Indians, 257.
 Mead, E. D., 2964.
 —, H. R., 37.
 Mead family, 2063.
 Meade, R. P., 1776.
 —, Bishop William, 1435.
 Meade claim, 2294.
 Meader, J. R., 2262.
 Meany, E. A., 2351.
 —, E. S., 812.
 Mechlin, Leila, 3105, 3111, 3126.
 Mecklenburg declaration of independence, 614, 615, 617.
 Medford, Mass., 1088, 1100, 1122-1125, 1148, 1150, 2700, 2789.
 Medical education, 2955, 2956.
 Medicine, in ancient Mexico, 295.
 Meehan, T. F., 406, 2821, 2929.
 Meek, Basil, 1288.
 Meeker, Ezra, 392.
 Meekins, L. R., 1480.
 Meese, W. A., 664, 995.
 Meiklejohn, L. M., 3341.
 Meldrim, P. W., 1536.
 Melish, John, 1750.
 Meloney, W. B., 2498.
 Melvin, A. H., 1751.
 —, J. H., 1751.
 —, Samuel, 1751.
 Mendota, Minn., 1161.
 Mennonites, in North Dakota, 1272; in Pennsylvania, 1343, 2847a.
 Mer, Georges, 2425.
 Mercer university, 3021.
 Mercersburg, Pa., 1344.
 Merchant marine, 2540, 2606; documents relating to, 64.
 Merriam, C. H., 232.
 —, G. S., 2916.
 Merrick, S. N., 1481.
 Merrimack Bible society, 1117.
 Merritt, E. L., 996.
 Mesa Verde, ruins of the, 139, 140.
 Mesilla Valley, New Mexico, 1212.

Messiah craze, 880.
 Metals, precious, 359, 906.
 Metcalf, H. H., 1515.
 Methodism, in Canada, 3379.
 Methodist Episcopal church, 2846-2850; at Urbana, Ill., 979; in North Carolina, 1909.
 Metzler, C. E., 2064.
 Metzler family, 2064.
 Mewan Indians, 232.
 Mexican war, 737, 738, 1441.
 Mexican Zodiac, 299.
 Mexico, 3438-3460, 3463; aboriginal history, 270-345; ancient manuscripts of, 344; antiquities of, 278, 321, 326a, 333, 342-345; religion in, 326.
 Mexico, city of, 342.
 Meyer, H. H. B., 19, 38, 39.
 —, T. P., 2747.
 Meyer family, 2065.
 Meynell, Alice, 2944.
 Miami Indians, 723, 1293.
 Miami purchase, 1294.
 Miami university, 3022a, 3023.
 Miantonomo, 946.
 Michigan, antiquities of, 129; local history, 1156-1159; state and local government of, 2461.
 Mickley, M. F., 1348.
 Micmac Indians, 236.
 Middleborough, Mass., 2188, 2189.
 Middlesex, Ont., 3355.
 Middlesex canal, 2589.
 Middlesex co., Ont., 3308.
 Middlesex co., Va., 2190.
 Middleton, T. C., 2210.
 Middletown, N. Y., 1242a.
 Miguélez, M. F., 3450.
 Miles, N. A., 1752.
 Military affairs, in Kentucky, 1812, 1054.
 Military forces, Virginia, in 1779, 545.
 Military history, 53, 2242-2280, 2293; of Virginia, 17th century, 544. *See also Army, Militia, and Regimental histories.*
 Military operations, on the Delaware, 1777, 656.
 Military order of the loyal legion of the United States, 702, 1711.
 Military organizations. *See Army, and Regimental histories.*
 Military telegraph, 821.
 Militia, Kansas, 1042; of Pennsylvania, 1312, 1332, 1355, 1361; Pennsylvania, in the Revolution, 666. *See also Regimental histories, Civil war.*
 Milk charities, 2719.
 Mill Creek Hundred, 2872.
 Mill Creek tribe, 219.
 Millard, Bailey, 3145.
 Miller, A. L., 10.
 —, Daniel, 1349, 1350, 1519, 2776, 2777, 2888.
 —, E. T., 1399, 1400.
 —, E. W., 1208.
 —, F. T., 1712.
 —, G. C., 1679.
 —, J. L., 1979.
 —, John, 3561.
 —, M. L., 1011.
 —, R. H., 2932.
 —, S. F., 1753.
 —, S. L., 1068.
 —, W. A., 2426.

Miller, William, 3561.
 Miller family, 2066.
 Million acre tract, 1072.
 Mills, I. N., 1234.
 —, J. C., 2591, 2592, 3342.
 Milton, Mass., 1104, 1126, 1144.
 Milton college, 2805.
 Milton historical society, 1126.
 Miner, W. H., 894.
 Mining industry and finance, 2644.
 Minneapolis, Minn., 1162, 2098.
 Minnesota, government of, 2463; legislature of 1909, 2462; local history, 1160-1166; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2887; state normal school, Winona, 3032.
 Minns, George, 1920.
 Minot, J. C., 1771.
 Minto, John, 1743.
 Mission Creek, Neb., 1042.
 Missions, foreign, 2783, 2792, 2796, 2804, 2805, 2841, 2881; home, 2805; Indian, 227, 248, 1195, 2818, 3045, 3045a; of Texas, 1401.
 Missisquoi, the place-name, 229, 3328, 3369.
 Missisquoi co., Que., 3328a.
 Mississippi, Choctaws of, 258; early trading post in, 555; government of, 2464; local history, 1167-1176.
 Mississippi river, 390-391, 407, 2392.
 Mississippi Valley, 254, 2604.
 Missouri, admission of, 97; antiquities of, 137; Civil war days in, 816; county press of, 2778; gravestone inscriptions in, 2191; in 1861-1862, 751; local history, 1177-1186; Mormon troubles in, 2863, 2866; provisional government of, 2465; public documents of, 80; state publications of, 46; travels in, 398.
 Missouri colonization society, 746.
 Missouri river, 2565.
 Missouri river valley, 184.
 Mitchell, J. P., 3101.
 —, James, 829.
 —, John, 2593.
 —, M. G., 1142.
 —, W. B., 1713.
 —, W. C., 2634.
 Mitchell family, 1941.
 Mixson, F. M., 813.
 Mobile, Ala., 407, 824, 919, 920.
 Mochi, Aldobrandino, 312.
 Modoc Indians, 190.
 Moffat, D. H., 1754.
 Mohawk trail, 2556.
 Mohawk Valley, N. Y., 1219.
 Mohegan Indians, 255.
 Molly Maguires, the, 1358.
 Monasterio, I., 3562.
 Money, 2608-2646; Canadian card, 3334; in Canada, 3394; paper, 2616. *See also* Currency and Finance.
 Monjas, A., 3540, 3541.
 Monnette, O. E., 2042, 2117.
 Monongahela, battle of the, 464.
 Monongahela Valley, 1378.
 Monroe co., Ind., 1018.
 Monroe co., Miss., 1168, 1174.
 Monroe doctrine, 2336.
 Monson family, 2067.
 Monson, Me., 3041.
 Montague, Mass., 1134.
 Montana, 399; Indian councils in, 238; local history, 1187-1191.
 Montcalm, L. J., *Marquis de*, 456, 457, 3246, 3247.
 Montgomery, D. H., 434.
 —, H. B., 2702.
 —, Henry, 153, 154.
 —, M. L., 666, 814.
 Montgomery co., O., 1282.
 Montgomery co., Pa., 1319.
 Montgomery institute, 3039.
 Montmagny, C. J. H. de, 3395.
 Montreal, Can., 3277.
 Moody, D. L., 2933.
 —, James, 670.
 —, John, 2635.
 Moore, C. B., 155.
 —, E. A., 815.
 —, E. E., 1012.
 —, Ely, Jr., 1041.
 —, J. B., 769, 2366.
 —, John, 577.
 —, R. L., 997.
 —, W. ■■■, 2876.
 Moore's Corner battle, 1837, 3321a.
 Moorehead, W. K., 156.
 Moores, C. W., 1714.
 Moosehead Lake, Me., 1069.
 Moran, T. F., 439.
 Moravian church, Bethel, Pa., 1350.
 Moravian mission, 1215.
 Moravians, 2851; in Berks co., Pa., 1349; in North Carolina, 1255.
 Morehouse, G. P., 157.
 —, H. L., 3451.
 Morga, A. de, 3584.
 Morgan, Daniel, 1755.
 —, Forrest, 940.
 —, George, 1539.
 —, J. D., 1686.
 —, J. P., 1756, 2635.
 —, John, 797.
 —, R. P., 1691.
 Morgan co., Ill., 992.
 Morgan raid, 1883, 797.
 Morice, A. G., 233, 234, 3343, 3344.
 Morillo, Pablo, 3542.
 Morrison, J. L., 3345.
 Morley, E. W., 1617.
 —, S. G., 158, 313, 314.
 Mormon church, 1244.
 Mormons, 168, 2852-2871.
 Morrill, James S., 1758.
 —, Justin S., 1757, 1758.
 Morrill family, 2068.
 Morrill act, 2063.
 Morris, Charles, 1799.
 —, Gouverneur, 1759.
 —, Robert, 1369, 1760.
 Morrison, A. J., 1814.
 —, G. A., Jr., 1609, 2051.
 —, G. B., 2951.
 Morrow, D. W., 2352.
 Morse, Ethel, 1384.
 —, S. F. B., 1458, 1761.
 Morton, Charles, 816.
 —, J. C., 235.
 —, O. F., 1442.
 Morton family, 1929.

Mosby, J. S., 810, 817.
 Moses, Bernard, 3429, 3430.
 —, M. J., 3146.
 —, W. E., 793.
Die Mosheimische Gesellschaft, 2683.
 Mosquito Territory, 3461.
 Motley, J. L., 3189.
Motul de San José, 310.
 Moulton, L. C., 3190.
 Mound Bayou, Miss., 2764.
 Mound builders, 187, 188, 206.
 Mounds, aboriginal, in Illinois, 128; in Indiana, 178; in Iowa, 165; in North Carolina, 163; in Wisconsin, 118.
 Mount Delight, Pa., 1344.
 Mt. Holyoke college, 3092.
 Mount Vernon, Va., 1422, 1430.
 Mount Vernon ladies' association of the Union, 1422, 1430.
 Mountaineers, Southern, 916.
 Mountz, S. M., 2000.
 Moura, I. B. de, 315.
 Moury, G., 3198.
 Mowat, Capt. Henry, 624.
 Mowry, D. E., 2383.
 —, Duane, 998, 1509, 1585, 2384.
 Moyer, M. R., 1833.
 Mozans, H. J., 3506.
 Mudge, James, 2847b.
 Müller, Wilhelm, 2965.
 Mulson, Thomas, 3210.
 Muhlenberg, J. P. G., 578.
 Muhlenberg family, 2069, 2070.
 Muirheid, W. G., 1209.
 Mulholland, St. Clair A., 1762.
 Mumford, J. K., 1591.
 Municipal government, 2483-2489; bibliography of, 51; in Porto Rico, 3501.
 Munro, James, 76, 449.
 —, W. B., 3346.
 —, W. H., 1382.
 Munsee Indians, 245.
 Munson, L. E., 1763.
 —, E. L., 1763.
 —, M. A., 2067.
 Munson family, 2067.
 Murdoch, John, 380.
 —, V., 1467.
 Muriel, Domingo, 3549.
 Murphy, E. Van D., 999.
 —, H. S., 2748.
 Murray, A. H., 3347.
 —, James, 566.
 —, John, 1764.
 Music, 3214-3220; of the Chippewas, 196; sacred, 2814; teaching of, in public schools, 2984.
 Musical society, in Philadelphia, 1339.
 Muskingum river, 1296.
 Musser, A. M., 1765.
 Muster rolls, Revolutionary, 684.
 Muus, B. J., 2934.
 Myers, Gustavus, 2636.
 Myers family, 2071.
 Myrand, Ernest, 366.
 Mystic river, 2588.
 Mythology, Mexican, 336; of the Guarayos, 325.
 Myths, of the Hopi Indians, 199; of the Mewan Indians, 232; of the Yana Indians, 249. *See also Folk-lore, and Legends.*
 Naff, J. H., 1082.
 Names, 360, 1067, 1189; of New Hampshire towns, 1200; of Oregon counties, 1299; Pennsylvania county, 1355; place, in Groveland, Mass., 1132; place, in the Thousand Islands, 3405.
 "Nancy," the schooner, 3259.
 Nanticoke manor, 1081.
 Nantucket, Mass., 1142, 1154, 1155.
 Nantucket insurrection, 1673-1680, 1155.
 Napanee, Ont., 3255, 3303.
 Nash, Francis, 1261.
 —, Frank, 1618.
 Nashville, Tenn., 729, 766.
 Nashville, Confederate steamer, 858.
 Nason, G. W., 818, 865.
 Natchez trace, 2002.
 Natick, Mass., 1121a, 2192.
 National bank, 2628.
 National bank currency, 2639.
 National bank of the Northern Liberties, Phila., 2640.
 National banking system, 2608, 2618, 2641, 2642.
 National banks, 2637.
 National city bank of New York, 2637.
 National government, cost of, 2624; powers of the, 2358.
 National government and administration, 2412-2436.
 National guard of Pennsylvania, 1312.
 National land system, 2511, 2516.
 Nauvoo, Ill., 2500, 2855, 2859, 2860, 2864, 2865, 2869.
 Navaho language, 200.
 Naval campaign of 1898, 890.
 Naval operations, in 1777, 656.
 Naval strategy of the Revolution, 606.
 Navarro, M., 211.
 Navigation, in international law, 2302; of the Missouri river, 2565; on the Great Lakes, 2591; river, 2567.
 Navy, history of the, 782, 2242-2280; in the Civil war, 852.
 Nazareth Hall, 3007.
 Need, B. M., 1562, 1742.
 Neal, Elma, 1401.
 —, Frederick, 3348.
 Neale, Walter, 2353.
 Near, I. W., 2386.
 Nebraska, antiquities of, 141, 176; local history, 1192-1197.
 Nebraska-Kansas troubles, 1048.
 Negroes, 904, 2736, 2743, 2746, 2748, 2764, 2767; colonization of, 746; education of, 2951; soldiers, in U. S. army, 2243; suffrage, 2348. *See also Race problem.*
 Neill, A., 1410.
 Nelson, N. C., 159.
 —, T. F., 1429.
 —, William, 2194, 2793.
 Nervo, Amado, 3452.
 Nestler, Julius, 316, 317.
 Neville family, 2072.
 New Bedford, Mass., 1102.

New Britain, Conn., 941.
 New Brunswick, N. J., 3033.
 New England, antiquities of, 900; churches of, 2878; civil polity of, 2364; colonial history, 466-473; early grammar schools of, 3012; founding of, 481; French Canadians in, 2725; history of, 472, 500; in 1676, 401; Indian wars of, 255; Scotch-Irish in, 2730; Unitarianism in, 2889.
 New England conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, 2847b.
 New England historic genealogical society, 2670, 2686.
 New England magazines, 36.
 New England society of Cleveland and the Western Reserve, 2687.
 New England soldiers, 6.
 New France, 3268, 3285, 3311.
 New Grenada, 3507.
 New Hampshire, and Massachusetts boundary controversy, 508; Irish settlers in, 2728; local history, 1198-1205; province of, administration of justice in, 475; relations with Massachusetts, 1732-1748, 510; Revolutionary archives of, 71; Revolutionary soldiers of, 678.
 New Hampshire's daughters, 1203.
 New Hanover, Pa., 2844.
 New Haven, Conn., 947, 3012.
 New Jersey, 662; biographical cyclopedia of, 1455; campaign in, 1777, 575; child labor policy of, 2650; genealogical history of, 2193, 2194; Indians of, 251; infantry in the Civil war, 819; judicial system of, 2466; local history, 1206-1211; religious liberty, 2793; Seventh Day Baptists in, 2805; statutes of, 2467.
 New Madrid, Mo., 914.
 New Madrid earthquake, 914.
 New Mexico, antiquities of, 149; local history, 1212, 1213; ruins in, 218; travels in, from 1853 to 1858, 405.
 New Netherland, 525, 529; Dutch records of, 88. *See also New York (State), colonial history.*
 New Paltz, N. Y., 1230.
 New Paltz patent, 527.
 New Spain, 568, 3442.
 New Utrecht, N. Y., 1220.
 New Windsor, N. Y., 650, 674.
 New York (City), 1218, 2581; City hall park, 1214, 1223; colonial history, 524; Franklin savings bank, 2625; Germans in, 1235; history of, 1231; Home life insurance company, 2629a; Lutheran church in, 2845; municipal government of, 2489; rapid transit routes in, 2595.
 New York (State), 662; canal construction in, 2594; colonial history, 88, 512-529; Commissioners for detecting and defeating conspiracies, 1778-1781, 579; counties of, 1247; genealogical history of, 2195; government of, 2468; governors of, 1232, 2469; in 1676, 401; industrial development in, 2544; inland navigation of, 2578; Insurance department of, 2470; laws of, relating to the Civil war, 757; local history, 1214-1252; militia, 2255; politics of, 1830-1833, 2375; public records of, 83; relation of, to historical scholarship, 1238; the safety fund banking system in, 2621.
 New York Bible and Common Prayer Book society, 2791.
 Newark, N. J., 2487.
 Newburgh, Ont., 3225.
 Newbury, Mass., 1107.
 Newburyport and Danvers railroad, 2583.
 Newcomb, F. W. D., 1875.
 ——, John, 1481.
 ——, Simon, 1481, 1766, 1767.
 Newell family, 2053.
 Newfoundland, 3286, 3403; early voyages to, 354.
 Newmarket, N. H., 2196.
 Newport, R. I., 2197.
 "News from the moon," 11.
 Newspapers, German, in Pennsylvania, 2777; German, in the U. S., 2770; in the library of the State historical society of Missouri, 40; in Pennsylvania, 2779; of Illinois, 2779a; of Lynn, Mass., 2775.
 Newton, J. F., 1715, 1716.
 ——, W. W., 2886.
 Newton co., Miss., 1176.
 Nez Perce war, 2279, 2280.
 Niagara, N. Y., 2578.
 Niagara Falls, 408.
 Niagara frontier, 3260.
 Niagara Peninsula, 3243.
 Nicaragua, revolution of, 3464.
 Nicholas, Anna, 2515.
 ——, R. C., 2638.
 Nichols, I. C., 1173.
 Nicholson, John, 1768.
 Nicolet, Jean, 373.
 Nicollet, J. N., 390.
 Nicum, John, 2845.
 Nida, W. L., 1000.
 Niebaum, Gustave, 372.
 Niverville, J. B. de, 3393.
 Nixon, Alfred, 1262.
 ——, Lewis, 2539, 2540.
 Nixonton, N. C., 1266.
 Nobleboro, Me., 2198.
 Noblesville, Ind., 1009.
 Noel, E. F., 1813.
 Non-importation act, 582, 2545.
 Non-intercourse act, 2545.
 "Nonpareil," log of the, 883.
 Non-suability, of the state, 2432.
 Nordenstiöld, Erland, 318-320.
 Norfolk, Conn., 2199.
 Norfolk co., Mass., 1128.
 Norfolk co., Va., 2200.
 Norris, G. W., 1467.
 ——, W. B., 2947.
 Norse discovery of America, 353, 372.
 North, A. W., 3453.
 North, the, during the Civil war, 790.
 North Carolina, 662; bishops of, 2893; colonial and state records, 1265; constitution of, 1616; convention of 1835, 2471; educational affairs in, 1909; Federalism in, 2394; historical activities in, 103; local history, 1253-1266; Methodist church in, 1909; mounds in, 163; wills in, previous to 1760, 2201.
 "North Carolina booklet," 692.
 North Carolina cession of 1784, 695.
 North Dakota, 399; antiquities of, 184; government of, 2473; Indians of, 175; local history, 1267-1277; state constitutional convention of 1889, 2472; Swedes in, 2724.
 North Platte, Neb., 1192.

Northampton co., Va., 2202, 2203.
 Northern Pacific railway, 2600.
 Northfield, Mass., 1112.
 Northfield, Minn., 2996.
 Northrop, Cyrus, 820, 884, 895, 1482, 1608, 1717, 1885,
 3025.
 Northwest, 248, 3322, 3404; Canadian, 3236, 3245,
 3304, 3352, 3358, 3359, 3381; in 1779, 655; Indians
 of, 261; Pacific, 30; Who's who in, 1490.
 Northwest, Old, 1432, 2441. *See also* Illinois coun-
 try and Ohio country.
 North West fur company, 3307, 3359.
 Northwest mounted police, 3304.
 Norton, C. E., 2688.
 Norwegian, in North Dakota, 1276; in Pennsyl-
 vania, 1329; in the U. S., 2765.
 Norwich university, 2573.
 Nouë, A. de, 2892.
 Nova Scotia, 75; Church of England in, 3308;
 manuscripts relating to, 3295; New York loy-
 alists in, 634.
 Novelists, American, 3148.
 Noyes, A. D., 2639.
 —, C. E., 3211.
 —, J. P., 3349a-3350a.
 Numeration, of the Mayas, 279; of the Zotziles,
 286.
 Nun-da-wä-o, 228.
 Nuttall, Zelia, 321.
 Nye, E. W., 3191.

 Oakleaf, J. B., 1718.
 Oakley, H. M., 2069.
 Oberholzer, E. P., 1552.
 O'Brien, A. H., 3351.
 —, Frank, 1597.
 —, J. E., 821.
 —, John, 1769.
 —, T. J., 1770.
 Oecom, Samson, 2935.
 O'Connor, R. C., 2749.
 O'Donnell, C. L., 2945.
 O'Flynn, Josephine, 42.
 —, T. F., 1129.
 Ofner, J. B., 2263, 2264.
 Ogden, P. S., 402, 1298, 1301.
 Ogdensburg, N. Y., 2812.
 Ogg, F. A., 1621, 2427.
 O'Hara, E. V., 2900.
 Ohio, academy and college in early, 2961; fugitive
 slave law of, 746; John Morgan raid in, 707; local
 history, 1278-1296.
 Ohio and Michigan boundary, 1157.
 Ohio country, 696, 913.
 Ohio declaration of independence, 600.
 Ohio lands, 441.
 Ohio river, 111.
 Ohio university, 3020, 3027.
 Ohiyess, 268.
 Ohler, C. F., 1773.
 Oil industry, 2533.
 Oil regions of Pennsylvania, 1309.
 Ojibway legends, 203.
 O'Keefe, H. E., 2822.
 Oklahoma, history and civics of, 1297.
 O'Laughlin, J. C., 1800.
 Old Point, Me., 1064.

 Old settler and historical association of Lake
 county, Indiana, 1013.
 "Old Tenor," 485.
 "Old Tunnel," the, 1120, 1152.
 Oleana, 1329.
 O'Leary, C. F., 2750.
 Oliphant, S. G., 2108.
 Oliver, Andrew, 1103.
 —, D. D., 1263.
 Olmstead, Hawley, 3012.
 Omaha, Neb., 1196.
 L'Omichicahatzli, 284.
 Ona Indians, 3350.
 Onahan, W. J., 668, 1826, 2906.
 Onderdonk, A. J., 2073.
 —, Elmer, 2073.
 Onderdonk family, 2073.
 Oneal, James, 2654.
 Oneida historical society, 2685.
 O'Neill, J. L., 1351, 1352, 1483.
 Ontario, archaeological investigations in, 154; bibli-
 ography of, 3229; education in, 3309, 3310; history
 of, 3257.
 Oppenheim, Samuel, 2689, 3485.
 Orange co., N. C., 1261.
 Orange co., Va., 2204.
 Orangeburg, S. C., 2205.
 Orators and oratory, American, 2400.
 Order books, of Adjutant Samuel Tallmadge, 597; of
 Capt. J. Putnam, 1779, 585; of Capt. R. Kirkwood,
 1777, 575; of Gen. Muhlenberg, 1777, 578.
 Orders in council, 2545.
 Oregon, Catholic history of, 2900; constitution of,
 2475; Indians of, 190; local history, 1298-1304;
 political parties in, 2305; supreme court of, 2474.
 Oregon trail, 392, 2569, 2576.
 Organ, Minnie, 1182, 2778.
 Orinoco river, 3506.
 Orinoco steamship company, 2294a, 2317-2321, 2328-
 2332.
 Orleans, Mass., 2206.
 Ornaments, prehistoric, 156.
 Orr, J. G., 2596.
 —, Lyndon, 1537.
 Orth, S. P., 1288a.
 Osage co., Kan., 1035.
 Osborn, J. E., 1844a.
 —, N. G., 1484.
 Osborne, Duffield, 1801.
 —, T. M., 2716.
 Osgood, G. L., 3216.
 Ossoli, M. F., 1771.
 Ostrander, DeW. W., 2074.
 Ostrander family, 2074.
 Ostrogorski, M., 2387.
 Otanabee, Ont., 154.
 Otis, James, 580, 581, 1772.
 Ottawa, Can., 3321, 3351a, 3368, 3384, 3392.
 Ottawa, University of, 3397.
 Ottawa valley, 3310, 3314.
 Otter Creek, battle of, 157.
 Outes, F. F., 322, 323.
 Owen, Robert, 3094.
 Oyanzun, A., 323a, 324.

 Pacific Islands, 3578-3588.
 Pacific Northwest, 30.

INDEX.

Lake

bibli-
history597; of
wood,
ion of,
-1304;
, 2474.

2328-

Pacifique, *fr.*, 236.
 Page, A. B., 3138.
 —, E. F., 3220.
 —, T. N., 1421, 1430.
 —, W. H., 1783.
 Page co., Ia., 1023a.
 Paget, A. M., 237, 3352.
 —, John, 488.
 Paine, David, 1773.
 —, Thomas, 663, 3192, 3193.
 Painesville, O., 3017.
 Paint shops, 2552.
 Painter, Thomas, 1774.
 Painters, American, 3105.
 Painting, American, 3104.
 Palfrey, J. C., 822-824.
 Palmer, Frederick, 3463.
 Palo Alto co., Ia., 1024.
 Paltsits, V. H., 83, 363, 523, 579, 1238, 2877.
 Pan-American movement, 3422, 3433.
 Panama, 3417, 3465-3471.
 Panama canal, 2304, 3462, 3468, 3470, 3471. *See also*
 Canal Zone.
 Panhuys, J. L. C., 324a.
 Panics, financial, 2611, 2641.
 Pano Indians, 211.
 Paper industry, 2534.
 Papineau, L. J., 3400.
 Paraguay, 3502, 3548-3550.
 Pardee, J. S., 1166.
 Parish, J. C., 1025.
 Parker, A. C., 160, 161, 239.
 —, D. McN., 3354.
 —, E. K., 824a.
 —, H. A., 304, 2136.
 —, H. R., 1775.
 —, J. C. D., 3216.
 —, J. M., 2794.
 —, James, 890, 2265.
 —, L. P., 1114.
 —, Theodore, 2717.
 —, W. F., 3354.
 Parkinson, S. W., 43.
 Parks, B. H. B., 162.
 Parmelee, J. H., 2428.
 Parr, John, 3330.
 Parry family, 1935.
 Parsons, J. R., *jr.*, 2951.
 —, W. E., 3026.
 —, W. W., 3095.
 Partnerships, 2404.
 Party organization, 2373.
 Party system, 2387.
 Passamaquoddy Indians, 191.
 Pastorius, F. D., 747.
 Patrician, the, in Virginia, 1434.
 Pattee, John, 2266.
 Patterson, C. D., 2597.
 Patton, J. H., 419.
 Paujol, A., 3498.
 Paulding, Hiram, 1776.
 Paullin, C. O., 1796, 2267-2269.
 Pawnee flint artifacts, 177.
 Pawnee Indians, 554, 1195.
 Paxinosa, 263.
 Paxson, F. L., 911.
 Paxson, Isaac, 1353.
 Payaguas, 303.
 Payne, D. L., 1475.
 —, J. H., 3136, 3194.
 —, W. M., 3149.
 Payne family, 1924.
 Pen Ridge, battle of, 1862, 783.
 Peabody, Charles, 163, 164.
 —, George, 1457, 1777, 2967.
 Peabody, Mass., 1111.
 Peabody education fund, 2967.
 Peace, 2973.
 Peace conference, the Hague, 2314.
 Peace negotiations at Ghent, 702.
 Pearson, J. C., 1937.
 Peary, R. E., 381.
 Peck, H. T., 3139, 3202.
 —, T. B., 2104.
 Peck family, 2053.
 Peel, Paul, 3223.
 "Peggy Stuart," burning of the, 565.
 Pejepscot proprietary, 1062.
 Felham, battle of, 611.
 Pell's Point, battle of, 611.
 Pellegrini, C., 3505.
 Pelletreau, W. S., 1241, 1866.
 Pelzer, Louis, 1026.
 Pemaquid, Me., 1073.
 Pemberton family, 2075.
 Pendleton, E. H., 2075.
 Pendleton family, 2075.
 Pendleton co., W. Va., 1442.
 Peninsular campaign, 1862, 839.
 Penn, William, 533, 537, 1458.
 Pennell, O. H., 1719.
 Penniman, G. W., 2736.
 Pennington, A. S., 3522.
 —, Harper, 3134.
 —, J. H., 2598.
 Pennsylvania, 662; aboriginal history, 160; bibliography, 44; Civil war in, 868; colonial history, 530-535; colonial legislation and jurisprudence in, 2399; early courts of, 2476; first newspaper in; 2779; freemasonry in, 2668; genealogy, 2207-2209; Germans of, 2747; government of, 2422; industrial development in, 2544; infantry, in the Civil war, 866-869; local history, 1305-1380; Loyalist light dragoons of, 1777-1778, 684; military roads of, 2590; public-school system of, 2985; Seventh Day Baptists in, 2805; soldiers in the Civil war, 814; state normal schools in, 3003, 3004; Supreme court of, 2404.
 Pennsylvania, Historical society of, 2690.
 Pennsylvania Germans, 34, 535, 1468, 2738, 2755.
 Pennypacker, S. W., 1355, 2690.
 Penobscot expedition, 1779, 624.
 Penobscot Indians, 241.
 Pensacola, Fla., 407.
 Pensioners, Revolutionary, 686, 688.
 Pensions, Civil war, 851; military, 2257; New Hampshire Revolutionary, 561.
 "The People's instructor," 2774.
 Pepperrell, Sir William, 452, 1778.
 —, William, 1779.
 Pequot war, 255, 466, 469, 470.
 Perine family, 2076.

INDEX.

Periodicals, American and English, 3, 4; of Illinois, 100a.
 Perkins, G. D., 1636.
 Perley, Sidney, 505.
 Perrault, J. B., 403.
 Perrier, Phillippe, 3267.
 Perrin, E. Sainte-Marie, 3182.
 —, J. W., 2388.
 Perrine, H. D., 2076.
 Perrine family, 2076.
 Perry, E. D., 2951.
 —, J. H., 470.
 —, M. G., 2310.
 —, O. H., 706, 714, 715.
 —, R. B., 3088.
 Perry expedition to Japan, 2310, 2333.
 Perry township, Pa., 1314.
 Persinger, C. E., 435.
 Perthius, Joseph, 3375.
 Peru, 3417, 3502, 3507, 3551-3564; antiquities of, 275, 311; boundary line between Bolivia and, 3552, 3553, 3564; boundary line between Ecuador and, 3551, 3554, 3563; early fruit culture in, 340.
 Peruvian mummy cloths, 135.
 Peruvian textiles, 331, 332.
 Peten, Guatemala, 310.
 Peters, M. C., 2751.
 —, Samuel, 583.
 —, W. E., 3027.
 Petre, F. L., 3507.
 Petroglyphs, 324, 3580.
 Phelps, W. B., 1590.
 —, W. L., 1485, 3164, 3165.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 584, 596, 656-657, 1326, 1328, 1333, 1339, 1369, 2210, 2211, 2489, 2640, 2652, 2668, 2683, 2713, 2763, 2790, 2805, 2814, 2816, 2817, 2820, 2836, 2873, 2874, 2885.
 Philanthropists, 1488.
 Philanthropy, 2712-2721.
 Philipp, E. L., 2389, 2482.
 Philippine Islands, 3579, 3582-3588; public documents relating to, 65.
 Phillips, J. F., 1183, 2465.
 Phillips, D. E., 471, 1764, 1938.
 —, I. N., 1691, 1720.
 —, J. G., 1851.
 —, Josiah, 2411.
 —, U. B., 2390, 2492, 2655.
 Phillips family, 1938.
 Phillipsburg, P. Q., 3321a.
 Phipse, Sir William, 499.
 Photography, early, 897.
 Phripp, Matthew, 545.
 Pickens, William, 1721.
 Pickett, Martin, 1780.
 Pierce, E. D., 1449, 1451.
 —, G. W., 1130.
 Piercy, Frederick, 2859.
 Pierini, Francesco, 325.
 Pierpont, F. H., 1781.
 Pierson, A. T., 2933.
 —, F. H., 1240.
 Piggott, Michael, 2752.
 Pike, Albert, 1782.
 —, Zebulon, 390.
 Pike co., Pa., 686.
 Pilgrims, 472, 478-481. *See also Plymouth colony.*
 Pillsbury, J. E., 382.
 —, Phinehas, 2198.
 Pinchot, Amos, 2391.
 —, Gifford, 1783.
 Pine Plains, N. Y., 1215.
 Pinkham, F. L., 2077.
 Pinkham family, 2077.
 Pioneer life, 1473; in Kansas, 1042, 1046, 1047; in Montana, 1191; in Ohio, 1290; in Texas, 1405; in the West, 902, 1809, 2573. *See also Frontier, American.*
 Pioneers, Oregon, 1302; of South Dakota, 1394; of the West, 718.
 Piper, F. S., 1131.
 —, G. F., 1525.
 Pipestone quarries, prehistoric, 183.
 Pirtle, Alfred, 896, 1053.
 Piscataquis co., Me., 690, 2803, 2891.
 Piso, A. I. de, 3485.
 Pitt, William, 1458.
 Pittsburgh, Pa., 1333a, 2651, 2802.
 Pittsburgh, University of, 3028.
 Pizarros, the, 3417.
 Plainfield, N. H., 1202.
 Plains Indians, 207.
 Plantation life, 2492.
 Plantation system, 2655.
 Platt, O. H., 1784.
 —, T. C., 1785-1787.
 Platts, L. A., 2805.
 Pleasants, J. H., 2078.
 Pleasants family, 2078.
 Plebeian, the, in Virginia, 1434.
 Plumer, William, 1204.
 Plymouth, Mass., 1140, 2212, 2213.
 Plymouth, Miss., 555.
 Plymouth colony, 476-483. *See also Pilgrims.*
 Poe, E. A., 3195-3201.
 —, J. P., 3197.
 Poets, colonial, 3142; of the American revolution, 3137, 3143.
 Poindexter, Miles, 1467.
 Pointe-des-Monts, Que., 3370.
 Poirier, Pascal, 506, 3356.
 Polar exploration, 377, 381, 386. *See also Arctic exploration.*
 Pole, North, 381. *See also Polar exploration.*
 Police law, 2439.
 Political history, U. S., 55.
 Political parties, 2367, 2372, 2373, 2387, 2390, 2394, 2395; in Oregon, 1303. *See also Democratic party and Republican party.*
 Political science, 2373.
 Politics, 1803, 2363-2395, 2413; in colonial Pennsylvania, 530; in Illinois, 994; in Michigan, early, 1157; Southern convention of 1850, 729. *See also Elections.*
 Politics, government and law, 2231-2489.
 Polk, J. K., 617, 735.
 —, J. M., 826.
 —, Col. Thomas, 614.
 Pollard, Elizabeth, 1513.
 Polley, J. B., 871.
 Pollock, O. W., 1807.
 Polo, Marco, 1458.
 Pomeroy, A. A., 2079.

Pomeroy family, 2079.
 Pontchartrain, Lake, 193.
 Pontiac, life of, 198.
 Pontotoc co., Miss., 1167.
 Poole, M. E., 2142.
 Poor, Enoch, 1788.
 Poore, Alfred, 1132, 1133.
 Pope, C. H., 2082.
 ——, Herbert, 2406.
 Poplar River Indian agency, 881.
 Population and race elements, 2722-2769; Jews, of Baltimore, 1075; Swedish, in California, 939a.
See also Immigration and Pennsylvania Germans.
 Port Hudson, La., 823.
 Port Talbot, Can., 3275.
 Porter, Horace, 2314.
 ——, L. H., 404.
 ——, Sydney, 3202.
 Porter family, 1933.
 Portland, Me., 1060, 1066.
 Porto Rico, 3472, 3499-3501; public documents relating to, 65.
 Portola, Gaspar de, 375.
 Portola's expedition, 1769-1770, 375.
 Portsmouth, N. H., 2214.
 Posadas, G. A. de., 3523.
 Post, M. C. (de Trobriand) "Mrs. C. A. Post," 1865.
 ——, W. J., 1241.
 Postal service, U. S., 2570, 2607.
 Pothier, A. J., 1789.
 Potomac, U. S. frigate, 2261.
 Potomac canal, 1428.
 Potomac river, 396, 410.
 Potsherds, prehistoric, 176.
 Pott, John, 1478.
 Pottawattamie co., Ia., 2454.
 Potter, H. C., 2936.
 Potter family, 2090.
 Pottery, 125, 151.
 Potts, Richard, 1790.
 Pottsville, Pa., 869.
 Pound, J. M., 900.
 Powell, D. F., 1475.
 ——, F. W., 2599.
 Power, J. B., 2600.
 Powers, H. C., 165.
 Pratt, F. H., 2803.
 ——, G. W., 1791.
 Pratt family, 1941.
 Preacher, the pioneer, 973.
 Preachers, pioneer, 2782, 2831.
 Préfontaine family, 3265.
 Prentice, A. B., 2805.
 ——, E. F., 827.
 Presbyterian church, 2872-2881; in Westfield, N. Y., 1252.
 Presbyterian mission, among the Pawnees, 1195.
 Presbyterians, in Indiana, 1018. *See also* Presbyterian church.
 Prescott, De W. C., 2601.
 ——, Col. William, 495, 643.
 President, the, 725, 2429, 2430.
 Presidential election, 1800, 2382; 1876, 875.
 Presidential electoral system, 2374.
 Presidential succession, 1840-1844, 2363.
 Presidents, of the U. S., 1460, 1466, 1487.
 Press, liberty of the, 991; of Missouri, 1182, 2778.
See also Printing and publishing.
 Pressey, E. P., 1134.
 Preston family, 2080.
 Preus, H. A., 2937.
 Preuss, K. Th., 240, 326.
 Prévost, J., 3376.
 Preziosi, Giovanni, 2753.
 Price, B. L., 2081.
 ——, Richard, 3047, 3049.
 ——, W. J., 925.
 Price family, 2081.
 Prices, bibliography of, 39; of American stocks, 2634.
 Priestley, Joseph, 3047.
 Primary elections. *See* Elections.
 Prince, B. F., 1871.
 ——, J. D., 241.
 ——, J. T., 1135, 2982.
 ——, Lt. B. B., 1213.
 Prince Edward Island, 3235, 3388.
 Prince William co., Va., 2215.
 "Prince's annals," 471.
 Princess Anne, Md., 2875.
 Princeton university, 3034.
 Prine family, 2076.
 Printing, in Somerset, Pa., 2780; the art of, 1920.
 Printing and publishing, 2770-2780. *See also* Magazines and Press.
 Printing press, 2773.
 Prints, books relating to, 33.
 Prior, S. A., 2860.
 Prisoners, in the Civil war, 850.
 Prisons, California state, 932; Civil war, 855; Confederate, 784, 785. *See also* Andersonville prison and Libby prison.
 Privateers, 2276.
 Privilege, growth of, 2496.
 Prize causes, 781.
 Prizes, and recaptures, of the Revolution, 587; of the War of 1812, 711.
 Probate records, Norfolk co., Mass., 1128.
 Procter, A. G., 1043.
 Protector, state ship, 641.
 Protestant Episcopal church, 2802-2887, 2894.
 Proud, Robert, 584.
 Prouty genealogy, 2082.
 Providence, R. I., 2832.
 Provincetown, Mass., 2216.
 Provost, G. L., 2430.
 Prowell, G. R., 1356.
 Prud'homme, L. A., 367, 3357-3359.
 Pryer, Charles, 2083.
 Pryer family, 2083.
 Pryor Mountains, 1188.
 Public documents, of Indiana, 79; United States, 55-65. *See also* State publications.
 Public lands. *See* Lands.
 Public records, of Massachusetts, 82, 90; of New York, 83.
 Public works, 2555-2607. *See also* Internal improvements.
 Publishing, 2770-2780.
 Puckett, E. F., 1174.
 Pueblo Indians, 218.
 Pulaski, Count Casimir, 1792.

Pulaski co., Ky., 142.
 Punishment, in the New England colonies, 468.
 Puritan government, 2364.
 Puritans, 444, 472, 504.
 Purviance, D., 2870.
 Putman family, 1946.
 Putnam, Beatrice, 2121.
 —, *Gen. Israel*, 1475.
 —, J. J., 3089.
 —, Jeremiah, 585.
 —, Rufus, 637, 651.
 Putzel, Lewis, 1075.
 "Puy6," 149, 158.
 Pyke family, 1935, 1936.

Quaife, M. M., 735.
 Quakers, 284. *See also Friends.*
 Quakertown, Pa., 1334.
 Quantrill, W. C., 774.
 Quay, M. S., 1355.
 Quebec, cathedral of, 3396.
 Quebec, Province of, 3346, 3363a; expulsion of Protestant farmers of, 3385.
 Quebec campaign, 1759, 465.
 Queen Anne's war, 255.
 Quesada, V. G., 3432.
 Quetzalcoatl, 335.
 Quimby, S. E., 2084.
 Quimby family, 2084.
 Quincy, E. S., 1136.
 Quincy, Ill., 972.
 Quit rent, 536.

Race elements, 2722-2769.
 Race problem, 421, 744, 2357; in the South, 904.
See also Negroes.
 Radin, Paul, 242.
 Radisson, P. E., 3208.
 Radnor, S. C., 1387.
 Ragan, R. A., 828.
 Ragland, H. C., 1050.
 Railroads, 2564, 2568, 2573, 2575, 2577, 2579, 2582, 2583, 2585, 2587, 2600, 2601; as public agents, 2555; great fortunes from, 2636; of Brazil, 3536.
 Railway regulation, 2389.
 Rainier, Mount, 1437.
 Ralph, A. M., 1987.
 Ramezay family, 3270.
 Ramsdell, C. W., 1402, 2478.
 Ranchman, reminiscences of a, 2095.
 Randall, E. O., 1886.
 Randle, E. H., 2354.
 Randolph, C. F., 2805.
 —, H. S. F., 2928.
 Randolph, Me., 2217.
 Rankin, J. L., 2487.
 Ransome, Arthur, 3200.
 Rantoul, R. S., 1868, 2714.
 Rapp, E. M., 2983.
 Rappahannock co., Va., 2218.
 Rather, E. Z., 1403.
 Ratterman, H. A., 2754.
 Rau, A. G., 1357.
 Raum, *Gen. G. B.*, 783.
 Ravennelle-Lalline family, 3265.
 Ravenscroft, J. C., 2893.
 Ray, T. B., 2804.

Raymond, M. D., 669.
 —, W. O., 3360.
 Read, B. M., 737, 3454.
 —, E. G., 3361.
 —, M. A., 1385.
 —, Phillip, 507.
 Reading, Pa., 672, 869, 1342, 1361, 2888.
 Reagan, J. W., 829.
 Reciprocity, bibliography of, 19; with Canada, 2529, 2530, 2553, 3296, 3313.
 Reconstruction, 874, 887; in Georgia, 961; in Louisiana, 876; in Mississippi, 1167, 1171-1174, 1176; in South Carolina, 1388; in Texas, 1402; problems of, 109.
 Red Cross, 2287.
 Red Indians, 3253.
 Red River colony, 261, 3337, 3359, 3404.
 Red River expedition, 794.
 Red River Valley, 1267, 1270, 2521, 2522, 3266.
 Red Wing, Minn., 3031.
 Redfield, E. W., 3123.
 Redway, G. W., 830-832.
 —, J. W., 406, 525.
 Reed, C. B., 3362.
 —, J. A., 867.
 —, T. B., 1793.
 —, W. H., 833.
 Reeder, Albert, 1289.
 —, R. P., 1612.
 Reedy, W. M., 2360.
 Reelfoot Lake, 914.
 Rees, T. H., 2280a.
 Reese, L. W., 3197.
 Reeves, O. T., 1601.
 —, R. N., 1538.
 Referenda, in Massachusetts, 2460.
 Referendum, in colonial New England, 2364.
 Reformed church, 2888; in Macungie, Pa., 1322.
 Reformed Dutch churches, 1220.
 Regimental histories, Civil war, 818, 819, 826, 842, 861-872.
 Regional genealogy, 2147-2241.
 Regional history, 900-1451.
 Reid, W. M., 912.
 —, Whitelaw, 1722.
 Reinhardt, Victor, 834.
 Reinsch, P. S., 2311, 3433, 3508.
 Reiter, H. G., 1723.
 Religion, in Mexico, 326; in New Netherland, 529; of the American Indian, 189; of the Blackfeet Indians, 230; Roman Catholic, in colonial Maryland, 541.
 Religious history, biography, 2892-2950; general, 2781-2798; inventory of unpublished material for, 69; of Virginia, 17th century, 544; particular denominations, 2799-2891.
 Religious liberty, 109, 2793.
 Religious societies, 1117; of Hatfield, Mass., 1147.
 Religious spirit of the American Indian, 189.
 Remington, F., 3124.
 Remington family, 2085.
 Remsburg, G. J., 168.
 Remsen, I., 1476.
 Renaud, Stephen, 405.
 Renton, Wood, 3363a.
 Republican party, 2372, 2386, 2393.
 Retana y Gamboa, W. E., 3584-3588.
 Revell family, 1928.

Revolution, American, Canaan, Me., during the, 1071; French alliance in, 109; general treatises on, 602-610; in Virginia, 1425; papers relating to, 75; poets of, 3137; societies of, 692, 693; soldiers' names, 678-691; soldiery of West Virginia in, 1441; sources and documents, 559-601; special treatises on, 611-677; Virginia soldiers of, in 1779, 545.

Reynolds, J. H., 926, 3029.

Rhode Island, Irish in, 2731; local history, 1381-1383; Seventh Day Baptists in, 2805; vital record of, 1636-1850, 2219.

Rhode Island campaign, 1779, 585.

Rhode Island historical society, 2691.

Rhodes, C. H., 1044.

—, J. F., 1358.

Rhorer family, 1931.

Rice, C. L., 2984.

—, E. B., 2086, 2087.

—, J. A., 2848.

—, W. N., 1476.

Rice family, 1924, 2086, 2087.

Richards, Sir Erle, 2312, 3364.

—, F. D., 1794.

—, H. M. M., 462.

—, Louis, 1359-1361, 2056, 2779.

—, O. A., 1362.

—, W. R., 2938.

Richards family, 2004, 2088.

Richardson family, 2004.

Richmond, Va., 2884.

Richmond co., Va., 2220.

Richmond township, Pa., 1314, 2221.

Rickards, C. G., 3263.

Ricketson, Anna, 1795.

—, Daniel, 1795.

—, Walter, 1795.

Rickey family, 2004.

Riddell, W. R., 2355, 3365.

Riddle, William, 1363.

Rideing, W. H., 1137, 3150.

Riera, A., 3519.

Rigdon, Sidney, 2939.

Riis, Jacob, 3181.

Riley, F. L., 437, 1059, 1175, 2392.

Ringgold light artillery, 869.

Ringwalt, Roland, 2001.

Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 3535.

Ríos de Lampérez, B. de los, 3434.

Ripley, J. A., 3051.

Rising, Johan, 534.

Rivard, Adjutor, 3366.

Rivardi, J. J. U., 2270.

River Edge, N. J., 2222.

Roach, Cornelius, 1180.

—, J. V., 885.

Roads, 2002; military, 2584, 2590; of Schuylkill co., Pa., 1330. *See also* Communication and transportation.

Roane family, 2089.

Robert, Jeanne, 2720.

Roberts, B. H., 2861.

—, C. R., 535, 1364-1366, 2034, 2755.

—, I. S., 1398a.

—, Peter, 2756.

—, W. H., 2878.

Roberts family, 1941.

Robertson, J. A., 84.

Robertson, W. S., 3435.

Robinson, A. J., 835.

—, Alexander, 3125.

—, B. L., 1431.

—, C. W., 712, 3367.

—, Doane, 243, 244, 713.

—, John, 477.

Robinson family, 2000-2092.

Robson, Sir W. S., 2296.

Rochambeau house, the, 1250.

Rocheleau, W. F., 420.

Rochester, N. H., 2223.

Rochester, N. Y., 1239.

Rochester theological seminary, 3030.

Rock river, 664.

Rockbridge artillery, 815.

Rockefeller, B. F., 2093.

—, C., 2093.

—, H. O., 2093.

Rockefeller family, 2093.

Rockingham, Marquis of, 590.

Rockwell, E. A., 3118.

Rocky Mountain Indians, 390.

Rodenbough, T. F., 2271.

Rodrigue, Aristide, 1367.

Rodriguez Villa, Antonio, 3542, 3567.

Roe, A. S., 836, 1751.

—, W. J., 693.

Rogers, J. R., 2879.

—, John, 1796, 2267.

—, Seth, 837.

—, Thomas, 1290.

—, William, 2879.

Rogers family, 2094.

Roman Catholic church. *See* Catholic church.

Romig, Joseph, 245.

Ronan, Rev. Peter, 2810.

Ronnong, N. N., 3031.

Roof, K. M., 3114.

Roosa, De Witt, 1556.

Roosevelt, Theodore, 381, 419, 1457, 1482, 1797-1806, 2344, 3582.

Root, Elihu, 246, 2296.

Roper, E. M., 3368.

Rorison, A. B., 1812.

Rosenau, William, 1075.

Ross, Agustin, 3541a.

—, C. A., 2450.

—, E. A., 104.

—, J. A., 2477.

—, James, 1807.

—, R. R., 1724.

Ross family, 2095.

Rossiter, W. S., 2757.

Rouillard, Eugene, 368, 3369-3371.

Rouse, William, 1808.

Routes, canoe, 349. *See also* Communication and transportation.

Rowan, S. C., 1809.

Rowand family, 1944.

Rowland, Mrs. Dunbar, 2002.

—, H. A., 1476.

Rowley, Mass., 1107.

Roy, Camille, 3372.

—, J.-E., 3373.

—, Régis, 3374-3376.

Royal, Joseph, 3377.

Royall house, 1125.
 Roz, Firmin, 421, 3140.
 Rubinstein, C. A., 1075.
 Ruen, H. C., 2407.
 Ruffin, Edmund, 1810.
 Ruffin family, 2096.
 Ruffner, W. H., 2978.
 Ruggles, C. O., 2618, 3032.
 Rumford, Count. *See* Thompson, Benjamin.
 Runaway Pond. *See* Long Pond, Vt.
 Runk, E. Ten B., 1953.
 Rush-Bagot treaty, 2300.
 Rushford, N. Y., 1222.
 Russell, C. R., *baron*, 406.
 —, G. W., 1939.
 —, L. E., 45.
 —, Rev. M., 406.
 Russell family, 1939.
 Russian Jews, in Philadelphia, 2763.
 Russians, in Kansas, 1038, 2744.
 Rutgers college, 3033.
 Rutherford, M. L., 960.
 Rutledge, Ann, 1705.
 Ruttenber, E. M., 527.
 Rybot, Francis, 581.
 Ryder, Elisha, 3469.
 —, W. H., 2830.
 Ryner, W. H., 247.
 Sabbath evangelizing and industrial association, 2805.
 Sabbath reform movement, 2805.
 Sac Indians, 1035.
 Sacajawehah, 1811.
 Sachse, J. F., 2668.
 Sacrificios, Island of, 321.
 Sadler, M. E., 3077.
 Sängerbund, the, 1339.
 Sainsbury, W. N., 549.
 St. Ange, *Sieurs de*, 553.
 Saint Anthony, 3317.
 St. Anthony, Minn., 1165.
 St. Castin's war, 255.
 St. Clair, Arthur, 1812.
 St. Clair's campaign, 1791, 1293.
 St. Francis river, 155.
 Saint John, N. B., 3402.
 St. John, Island of, 3388.
 St. John river, 3360.
 St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 2195.
 St. Louis, Mo., 654, 1184-1186, 2489, 2750.
 St. Louis co., Minn., 1166.
 St. Marys, Ga., 962.
 St. Marys county, Md., 2979.
 St. Olaf college, 2996.
 St. Paul, Minn., 2887.
 St. Pierre, capture of, 1793, 3389.
 St. Thomas, Ont., 3363.
 Sainte Anne de la Pocatière, 3270.
 Sakaki, Ryozaburo, 369.
 Salem, Mass., 494, 2714.
 Salem Church, battle of, 1863, 773, 819.
 Salem college, 2805.
 Salisbury, Stephen, 3011.
 Salisbury, Pa., 1313.
 Salley, A. S., Jr., 551, 552.
 Salmon, P. R., 897.
 Salomon, Michel, 3090.
 Salter, William, 1779.
 Saltonstall, G., 624.
 Samoan Islands, 65.
 Samoset, 256.
 Sampson, F. A., 46, 398, 2663.
 —, W. T., 890.
 Sanborn, F. B., 1530, 2664, 2692, 3155.
 Sanchez Moguel, Antonio, 370.
 Sanders, D. W., 1813.
 —, H. F., 248.
 —, W. E., 1189.
 Sanderson, Camilla, 3378.
 —, J. E., 3379.
 —, John, 3378.
 San Diego, Cal., 933.
 San Domingo, 297.
 Sands, F. E., 3053.
 —, Harold, 3380.
 Sandusky co., O., 1288.
 Sandwich, Ont., 3348.
 Sanford, E. C., 3096.
 San Francisco, Cal., 927, 934, 2632, 3145.
 San Francisco Committee of vigilance, 939.
 San Francisco labor movement, 2649.
 San Hipólito, Mexico, 343.
 San Juan Teotihuacan, 289, 292.
 San Juan Valley, 194.
 Santa Anna, A. L. de, 738, 1404.
 Santa Barbara, Cal., 935.
 Santa Fé trail, 412, 1042, 2558, 2603.
 Santamaría de Paredes, Vicente, 3545, 3563.
 Santee Indians, 257.
 Santleben, August, 1405.
 Sapir, Edward, 249.
 Sapp, J. G., 2097.
 Sapp family, 2097.
 Sapper, Karl, 327.
 Saratoga, surrender of, 636.
 Sargent, D. A., 2908.
 Sarmiento's History of the Incas, 3560.
 Satires, political verse, 2381.
 Saugerties, N. Y., 518.
 Sault-au-Récollet parish, Quebec, 3271a.
 Saussier, M. G., 670.
 Saussy, G. N., 838, 839.
 Savâtre, Arthur, 3381, 3382.
 Savage, G. S. F., 2831.
 —, S. P., 453, 560.
 Savary, A. W., 3383.
 Saville, M. H., 328, 329.
 Sawyer, C. W., 2272.
 Sawyer family, 1941.
 Scales, John, 1550.
 Scarborough, Edmond, 542.
 Scarsdale, N. Y., 1251.
 Scattergood, J. H., 2324.
 Scelle, G., 3436.
 Schaeffer, N. C., 1368, 2985.
 Schaffer, Joseph, 1302, 2313.
 Schaff, I. J., 2919.
 —, Morris, 840.
 Schaffer, S., 1075.
 Schindel family, 2098.
 Schirmer, R. C., 1369.
 Schlechtor, W. F., 2774.
 Schley, W. S., 890.

Schlüter, Hermann, 2541, 2542.
 Schmauk, T. E., 2926.
 Schmeltz, J. D. E., 330.
 Schmidt, Max, 331, 332.
 Schmitter, Ferdinand, 250.
 Schneeberger, H. W., 1075.
 Schoepf, J. D., 1814.
 Schoff, W. H., 2099.
 Schoff family, 2099.
 Scholl family, 2100.
 School administration, 2962.
 Schoolcraft expedition, 390.
 Schools, in Illinois, 991; in Ontario, 3310; in Pennsylvania, public, 1388. *See also* Educational history.
 Schrabisch, Max, 251.
 Schreiner, L. S., 1450.
 Schultz, Christopher, 1815.
 Schultze, Ernst, 2656.
 Schumacher, Hermann, 2543.
 Schumpeter, Joseph, 2499.
 Schuyler, Montgomery, 3106.
 Schuylkill co., Pa., 1323, 1325.
 Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 1353.
 Schuylkill Indians, 1362.
 Schuylkill river, 2605.
 Schwab, J. C., 1848, 2069.
 Schwarze, W. N., 269.
 Schwenkfelders, 628.
 Science, American men of, 1462, 1476; in America, 894.
 Scientists, American, 1488.
 Seisco, L. D., 371.
 Seomp, H. A., 671.
 Scotch-Irish, in Indiana, 1018; in New England, 2730; pioneers, 2727.
 Scott, Agnes, 3384.
 —, D. C., 237, 3352.
 —, F. W., 1000a, 2779a.
 —, H. W., 1904.
 —, J. B., 2314.
 —, Winfield, 1280.
 Scott co., Ia., 1020, 1021.
 Scouts, famous, 1475.
 Scoville family, 2101.
 Scribner, Harvey, 1291.
 Scroggs, W. O., 2604.
 Scudder, J. W., 953.
 —, Janet, 3126.
 Sculpture, 3108.
 Seal of New Jersey, 1210.
 Sealsfield, Charles, 3203.
 Sears, E. S., 1861.
 Seattle, Wash., 1436.
 Seaver, J. E., 1662.
 —, W. J., 1725.
 Sebec, Me., 1061.
 Sebas Lake, Me., 1063, 1070.
 Seccombe, Thomas, 1150.
 Secession, of Virginia, 787; Virginia's attitude toward, 1423.
 Secession winter, 1860-1861, 750.
 Seckendorff, M. G., 2431.
 Secret service, 657.
 Secret societies, among the Indians, 201.
 Sectionalism, in Virginia, 1420.
 Sedgwick, Robert, 1816.
 Sedgwick, Theodore, 591.
 —, Theodore, Jr., 2273.
 Sedgwick co., Kan., 1030.
 Seelig, J. G., 1355.
 Seelye, L. C., 3097.
 —, W. E., 1273, 2274.
 Segarra, José, 3455.
 Séjur, comte de, 411.
 Seidensticker, O., 1817.
 Seilhamer, G. O., 463.
 Seitz, D. C., 47.
 Seler, E., 333-336.
 Seligman, I. N., 1593.
 Selkirk, T. D., 5th earl of, 3359.
 Selkirk settlement, 3266.
 Sellar, Robert, 3385.
 Sellstedt, L. G., 3107.
 Seminole Indians, 264.
 Semmes, R., 1818.
 Semple, E. A., 3117.
 —, Robert, 3266.
 Senate, U. S., 2424, 2435, 2436.
 Senators, from Illinois, 2371; from Iowa, first, 2369; from Missouri, 1180; popular election of, 2388.
 Seneca Indians, 228, 1662.
 Senéca family, 3265.
 Separatist, the, 97.
 Serrano y Sanz, M., 3437.
 Seton, E. A. B., 2821.
 Seventh Day Baptists, 2800, 2805.
 Severance, F. H., 2578.
 Sevier, John, 721, 1395, 1819.
 Sewall, Jonathan, 592.
 —, Samuel, 497.
 Seward, W. H., 1820.
 Sexton, J. L., 2544.
 Seymour, G. D., 2706.
 Shaaber, Andrew, 672, 2986.
 Shadrach, fugitive slave, 743.
 Shambaugh, B. F., 105.
 Sharp, Mrs. A. (G.), 736.
 —, D. L., 3153.
 Sharpe, H. G., 1821.
 Shaw, Albert, 1803.
 —, C. D., 1069, 2102.
 —, Edwin, 2805.
 —, M. G., 2102.
 Shaw family, 2102.
 Shays' rebellion, 2262.
 Shearman, A., 1822.
 Sheeder, Frederick, 1370.
 Sheehan, J. L., 1655.
 Sheep-eater campaign, 2258.
 Sheffield scientific school, 3052-3054a.
 "Shekomoko," 1215.
 Shelby, Isaac, 1054.
 Shellmound, the Ellis Landing, 159.
 Shenandoah, Confederate cruiser, 795, 858.
 Shenandoah Valley, Civil war in, 752.
 Shenandoah Valley campaign, 831.
 Shepherdstown, W. Va., 1438.
 Sheppard, Havergal, 2931.
 —, J. H., 2758.
 —, T. J., 1292.
 Sherman, A. M., 1769.
 —, C. C., 3049a.

Sherman, A. O., 2125, 3192.
 —, F. F., 1822.
 —, S. F., 3166.
 —, W. T., 822, 1823-1825.
 Sherman anti-trust law, 2524, 2532, 2551.
 Sherman's army, 811.
 Sherman's march to the sea, 805.
 Sherrill, C. H., 3050.
 Shickelenny, 262.
 Shields, J. H., 2514.
 —, James, 1826.
 Shiloh, battle of, 834, 845.
 Shiloh valley, Ill., 970.
 Shimer, F. H., 167.
 —, H. W., 167.
 Shimnell, L. S., 1371.
 Shiner, Hannah, 1827.
 Shinn, J. H., 841.
 Shippen house, 1324.
 Shipping, early American, 2539; on the Great Lakes, 2592.
 Shirley, Gov. W., 255.
 Shook, C. A., 168.
 Short, Peyton, 407.
 Shoshone Indians, 265.
 Shotwell, W. G., 1846.
 Shoup, G. L., 1828.
 Shreve, W. P., 842.
 Shufeldt, R. W., 169.
 Shuman, J. C., 1372.
 Shumway, D. B., 2969.
 Sibley, H. H., 1161.
 Sibley house, 1161.
 Sierra Nevada Mountains, 388.
 Sigel, Franz, 1477.
 Silk industry, 2538.
 Silliman, B., 1476.
 Silversmithing, Iroquois, 161.
 Simler family, 1924.
 Simmersbach, Bruno, 2657.
 Simmons, J. F., 2108, 2172.
 Simms, W. G., 3148.
 Simon, L. C., 2640.
 Simpson, Samuel, 2795.
 Singewald, Karl, 2432.
 Sinking Spring, Pa., 2983, 2986.
 Sinnett, C. N., 2103.
 Sinnett family, 2103.
 Sinnott family, 2103.
 Sioussat, St. G. L., 695.
 Sioux Indians, 217, 243, 257.
 Sioux land treaties, 443.
 Sisson, H. D., 3524.
 —, T. U., 2356.
 "Sitting Bull," 244; capture of, 880.
 Skal, G. von, 2759.
 Skarstedt, Ernst, 039a.
 Skelton, E. O., 472.
 Skinner, A. W., 1469.
 —, Alanson, 252.
 —, H. M., 1014.
 Skrainka, Phillip, 1185.
 Slade family, 2104.
 Slaughter, Col. Thomas, 545.
 Slave trade, in the Spanish colonies, 3436.
 Slavery, 739-747; in Virginia, 1423, 2033; teaching of, 99.
 Slavs, in the U. S., 2723.
 Sleeper, H. C., 253.
 Slicer, T. R., 106.
 Slings, 138.
 Sloan, Robert, 1526.
 Sloane, W. M., 2379.
 Slocum, C. E., 696, 913.
 Slosson, E. E., 1476, 3034-3037.
 Small family, 1941.
 Smart, William, 2545.
 Smillie, E. A., 453a, 3385a.
 Smith, A. E., 1242a.
 —, A. L., 593.
 —, C. A., 3141.
 —, C. F., 2906.
 —, E. A. F., 1243.
 —, E. A. T., 1940.
 —, E. C., 600, 1070.
 —, E. F., 2605.
 —, E. G., 1804.
 —, Fitz-Henry, Jr., 1138.
 —, G. C., 1829.
 —, Goldwin, 843, 3227, 3254, 3279, 3294, 3298, 3301, 3336, 3386, 3387, 3399.
 —, H. A. M., 1386, 1387.
 —, H. C., 1244, 2862-2867, 2905, 2939.
 —, H. H., 2908, 2948.
 —, H. I., 170-173.
 —, Henry, 1406, 3388.
 —, Hyrum, 2862.
 —, Inez, 2500, 2868, 2946.
 —, J. H., 1407.
 —, John, 1458.
 —, Jonathan, 508.
 —, Joseph, 2862, 2869, 2940.
 —, Junius, 1830.
 —, L. C., 1071.
 —, M. H., 3038.
 —, Nicholas, 2275.
 —, O. E., 1991.
 —, Samuel, 594, 595, 1102.
 —, T. W., 3389.
 —, Tunstall, 1505.
 —, W. F., 844.
 —, Z. F., 1055.
 Smith family, 2105-2108.
 Smith academy, 1147.
 Smolnikar, A. B., 2941.
 Smyth, E. C., 1831.
 Snake devices, 1754-1776, 451.
 Snake river expeditions, 1836-1829, 402.
 Snape, William, 1274.
 Sneed family, 2109.
 Snetlage, E., 337.
 Snorri Sturluson, 372.
 Snow, M. S., 1726.
 Snyder, H. N., 3067.
 —, H. P., 1564.
 —, Henry, 1207.
 —, J. F., 174, 1901, 1002, 1563, 1605.
 —, S. E. P., 3039.
 Snyder family, 1946.
 Social and economic history, 421, 2490-2780; in the North during the Civil war, 790; of Rhode Island, 1383.
 Social classes, of Virginia, 1434.
 Social reform, 2717.
 Socialism, in the U. S., 2495.
 Societies, Revolutionary, 692, 693.
 Societies and institutions, 2667-2693.

Society for the preservation of New England antiquities, 900.
 Society for the prevention of cruelty to children, 2721.
 Society for the propagation of the gospel, 1263.
 Sociology, public documents relating to, 62.
 Sol, Charles, 2585.
 Soldiers, New England, 6; Revolutionary, 678-691.
 Solheim, O. A., 3040.
 Somerset, Pa., 2780.
 Somerville historical society, 2082.
 "Song of the Vermontees," 1413.
 Sons of the American revolution, Maine society, 673.
 Sotcher, John, 1832.
 Soto, Fernando de, 1458.
 South, the, 860, 904, 918, 2405, 2767; economic history of, 2501; German element in settlement of the, 2766; Highlanders of the, 916; in fiction, 3144; in national politics, 2365; literature of, 3146; railroads of, 2575; travels in, 398.
 South America, 3417, 3502-3577; aboriginal history, 270-345; discovery of the north coast of, 351; Indians of, 201.
 South Carolina, 662; colonial history, 550-552; Friends in, 2533; genealogy, 2224-2226; infantry in the Civil war, 793, 813; local history, 1384-1388; province of, Court of ordinary, 552; Revolutionary war in, 572; writers of, 3147.
 South Charleston, O., 1289.
 South Dakota, civil government of, 2477; local history, 1389-1394.
 Southampton, England, 480.
 Southampton, N. Y., 1241.
 Southern campaign, 1780-1782, 575.
 Southern leadership, 903, 904.
 Southwest, 126, 920.
 Sower, Christopher, 1355.
 Spain, and Chile, 3541; revolt against, in South America, 3507.
 Spanish America. *See* Latin America.
 Spanish-American republics, 421.
 Spanish-American war, 888-890.
 Spanish colonies in South America, 3504.
 Spanish treaty claims commission, 2326.
 Sparrow family, 2110.
 Speaker, the, 2418, 2425, 2433.
 Spears, J. R., 2606.
 —, R. S., 914.
 Spedden, E. R., 2658.
 Speed, J. J., 1777.
 —, John, 401.
 Spelman family, 2111.
 Spencer, Mrs. B. M., 2068.
 —, D. S., 1411.
 —, J. W., 408, 3390.
 —, R. H., 1976, 1977.
 Spinner, F. E., 1833.
 Spirit Lake, Iowa, massacre, 736.
 Spokane, Wash., 2555.
 Spooner, H. W., 886.
 Spottsylvania, battle of, 819.
 Sprague, H. H., 509.
 —, J. F., 1072, 3041, 3191.
 —, O. M. W., 2641.
 Sprague family, 509.
 Spring family, 2112.
 Springfield, Ill., 969, 996, 981, 982, 998.
 Springfield, Mass., 1119, 3042.
 Springstead family, 2112.
 Springsteel family, 2112.
 Springsteen family, 2112.
 Stackhouse, A. M., 1746.
 Stacy family, 1928.
 Stadler, X., 1196.
 Stage-coach days, 2559, 2700.
 Stamp act, 608.
 Standish, Miles, 1458.
 Standish family, 2113, 2114.
 Stanley, H. W., 2097.
 Stanley family, 2053.
 Stanton, E. M., 1834.
 —, G. S., 915.
 Stanwood, Edward, 1831.
 Staples, H. T. O., 1772.
 Stapleton, Amon, 1373.
 Stark, J. H., 609.
 Starkey family, 1926, 2115.
 Starr, Comfort, 1835.
 —, Emmet, 260.
 —, Frederick, 1689.
 State and local government, 2422, 2423, 2426, 2437-2482.
 State constitutions. *See* Constitutions, state.
 State libraries, 2663.
 State publications, of Missouri, 46.
 State sovereignty, 2351, 2353.
 Statesmen, American, 1487.
 Statham, E. P., 2276.
 Statistical work of the government, 2428.
 Statutes of New Jersey, 2467; U. S., 2407.
 Stealey, O. O., 1486.
 Steam navigation, 1830, 2591.
 Stearns, F. P., 1531.
 Stedman, E. C., 3204, 3205.
 —, Laura, 3204, 3205.
 Steel industry, 2549, 2651.
 Steele, J. E., 1023.
 —, Z. P., 2987.
 Steelman family, 2116.
 Steigerwalt, Charles, 1337.
 Stein, Paul, 3391.
 Steinbrueck, E. R., 175.
 Steinen, K. von den, 211.
 Steiner, B. C., 700, 1084, 1749, 2442.
 —, L. H., 1790.
 Steinmetz, E. H., 2890, 2942.
 Stelle family, 2117.
 Stennett, W. H., 2564.
 Stephens, A. H., 1836.
 —, J. V., 2880.
 Stephenson, G. T., 2357, 2408.
 —, Martha, 2988.
 —, W. W., 1056.
 Stephenson co., Ill., 983.
 Stetson family, 1941.
 Steuben, Baron, 621, 1837, 1838.
 Steubenville, O., 1281.
 Stevens, Edward, 2306.
 —, J. S., 2760.
 —, Thaddeus, 2344.
 —, W. A., 3098.
 —, W. B., 1184, 1186.
 —, W. O., 2250.
 Stevens and Fell c. The *Little James*, 476.
 Stevenson, B. E., 1487, 1488.

Stevenson, S. C., 1839.
 Steward, L., 1840.
 Stewart, A. T., 1841.
 —, Anthony, 565.
 —, C. W., 852.
 —, Lazarus, 1842.
 —, McLeod, 3392.
 Stillwell, Leander, 845.
 Stilphen, A. C., 2217.
 Stimson, F. J., 1100, 2409.
 Stobo, Robert, 3226.
 Stockman, Lawson, 1843.
 Stocks, American, 2634.
 Stockton, E. B., 1610.
 —, Richard, 1452.
 Stoddard, F. R., Jr., 1140.
 Stoever, J. C., 1844.
 Stokes, A. P., 947, 2118, 3043.
 —, J. F. G., 3580.
 Stokes family, 2118.
 Stolbrand, C. J., 1844a.
 Stone, B. W., 2879.
 —, Henry, 846.
 —, Ormond, 1767.
 —, Susanne, 1245.
 —, W., 1476.
 —, W. L., 2578.
 Stone age, 151, 156, 345.
 Stony Point, capture of, 1355.
 Stoudt, J. B., 1374, 2221.
 Stowe, H. B., 3148.
 Straley, W., 176, 177.
 Strand, A. E., 1164.
 Strang, J. J., 2943.
 Strang family, 2119.
 Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord, 3339.
 Street railroads, 2595.
 Streets, in Boston, 1003, 1145.
 Stringham, Irving, 3099.
 Strong, J. C., 1845.
 —, Leonard, 537.
 —, W. E., 2796.
 Stuart, Charles, 566.
 —, J. E. B., 817, 838.
 Stuart's cavalry, 810.
 Studebaker family, 1454.
 Stumpstown, Pa., 1321.
 Sturbridge, Mass., 1116.
 Sturges, E. S., 1676.
 Sturtevant, R. O., 872.
 Stuyvesant, Peter, 1458.
 Suffrage, negro, 2348; woman, 42, 2362.
 Sugar, bibliography of, 38.
 Sugar industry, 2546, 2547.
 Sullivan, James, 2423.
 —, M. F., 2761.
 —, M. X., 2762.
 —, Thomas, 506.
 Sullivan's road, 2590.
 Sully, Thomas, 3102.
 Sultana, (steamboat), loss of, 855.
 Sulte, Benjamin, 373, 3393-3395.
 Sulzberger, David, 2763.
 Sumner, E. A., 1777.
 —, Charles, 1546.
 —, H. L., 2492, 2659.
 —, W. G., 1847, 1848, 3100.

Sunday-school convention, in Indiana, 2784.
 Sunday schools, 2790; Baptist, 2805.
 Super, C. W., 2970.
 Supreme court, 2340, 2415, 2431, 2524.
 Surface, G. T., 1660, 2546, 2547.
 Surinam, 330.
 Susquehanna and Potomac canal, 2593.
 Susquehanna co., Pa., 686.
 Susquehannah manor, 1083.
 Susquehannock fort, 1338.
 Sutherland, George, 2358, 2434.
 Sutton, W. S., 3078.
 Swan, L. S., 1758.
 Swank, J. M., 747, 1375, 2070.
 Swanson, W. W., 2642.
 Swanton, J. R., 254.
 Swartz, K. C., 1015.
 Swasey, B. F., 2120.
 Swasey family, 2120.
 Swenze family, 2120.
 Swedes, in California, 939a; in Kansas, 1031; in Minnesota, 1164; in North Dakota, 1268, 2724.
 Sweet, M. C., 2707.
 Sweetburg, Que., 3350a.
 Swem, E. G., 48.
 Swesey family, 2120.
 Swett, H. M., 1246.
 Swift, C. F., 1728.
 —, Lindsay, 1609.
 Swiss, in Omaha, Neb., 1196.
 Sydenham, Lord, 3345.
 Syford, Ethel, 3097.
 Sykes, Richard, 453.
 Sylvester, H. M., 255, 256, 473.
 Symbolism, 125.
 Symmes, J. C., 1293, 1294.

Tabb, Father J. B., 2944, 2945.
 Tacoma, Mount, 1437.
 Tadenskund, 262.
 Taft, W. H., 3582.
 Taft family, 2121.
 Talavera, Hernando de, 370.
 Talbot, Silas, 2276.
 —, Thomas, 3257.
 Talbot family, 1941.
 Talbot settlement, Can., 3275.
 Taliaferro family, 1932.
 Tall, L. L., 1.
 Tallmadge, Samuel, 597.
 Talmage, J. E., 2870.
 Tammany, 262.
 Taney, R. B., 731, 1849.
 Tanner, G. C., 2122, 2887.
 —, John, 1850.
 Tanner family, 2122.
 Taos Indians, 3115.
 Tappan, Eugene, 1851.
 Tarascos, 274.
 Tarbell, I. M., 2502, 2708.
 —, Samuel, 1852.
 Tarboro, N. C., 1260.
 Tariff, U. S., 2519, 2538, 2548, 2554; public documents relating to, 63.
 Tatem, Mrs. J. F., 1211.
 Tatham, William, 2515.
 Taussig, F. W., 2548.

Taussig, H. A., 409.
 Tavern club, Boston, 1087.
 Tax, corporation, 2337; income, 2352.
 Taxation, colonial, 447; in Wisconsin, 2389.
 Taylor, Bayard, 3206.
 —, E. L., 383.
 —, E. L., *jr.*, 850.
 —, G. A., 1641.
 —, Hannis, 954.
 —, Harriet, 1921.
 —, R. B., 1853.
 —, W. A., 1295.
 Tazewell family, 2123.
 Teaching, American, 2953, 2957-2959, 2961, 2970.
See also Educational history.
 Teaching, of history. *See* Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching.
 Teggart, F. J., 107, 375, 388.
 Telegraph, Morse, 1342.
 Telegraphy, in the Civil war, 821; in Utah, 1411.
 Telephone, history of the, 2562, 2563.
 Temperance, 3318.
 Temperley, H. W. V., 2435.
 Ten Eyck, C., 315.
 Tennessee, Burnside's campaign in, 770; in fiction, 3144; local history, 1395.
 Tennessee river valley, 783.
 Tennesseeans at Gettysburg, 801.
 Tenney, M. D., 1854.
 Teotihuacan, Mexico, 301.
 Terrell, A. W., 1408.
 Territorial administration, 2441.
 Territorial expansion, 440-443.
 Terry, L. M., 3456.
 Tetard, J. P., 3101.
 Tétu, Henri, 3396.
 Texas, annexation of, 617, 727; Cherokees of, 260; Indian remains in, 130; infantry, in the Civil war, 826, 870, 871; local history, 1396-1410; reconstruction in, 2478.
 Text-books, outlines, etc., 423-439.
 Textile industry, 2549.
 Textiles, ancient Peruvian, 331, 332.
 Thacher, Peter, 1140a.
 Thalbitzer, William, 384.
 Thames, battle of the, 705, 3256.
 Thamesville, Ont., 705, 3256.
 Thanksgiving day, 2702, 2707.
 Thatcher family, 2124.
 Thayendanegea, 1523.
 Thayer, Nathaniel, 2880.
 —, W. R., 1141.
 Third army corps union, 842.
 Thoës, Joseph, 1042.
 Thom, A. P., 2410.
 Thomas, A. C., 1805.
 —, Augustus, 3207.
 —, D. Y., 2643, 3029.
 —, F. M., 2849.
 —, M. C., 2951.
 Thomas family, 2125.
 Thompson, Benjamin (Count Rumford), 75, 1476, 1855, 1856.
 —, D. A., 1950, 2126.
 —, Denman, 1857.
 —, Gilbert, 1858.
 Thompson, H. F., 1085.
 —, H. S., 869.
 —, L. N., 2909.
 —, Roy, 1275.
 —, S. H., 916.
 —, Waddy, 438.
 Thompson family, 2126.
 Thomson, John, 3401.
 Thomson family, 2127.
 Thoreau, H. D., 3149.
 Thorndike, Lynn, 108.
 Thousand Islands, 3405.
 Thrift, W. H., 862.
 Throckmorton family, 1932.
 Thurston, H. W., 2488.
 —, Robert, 1859.
 Thurston family, 2128.
 Thwaites, R. G., 454.
 Thwing, C. F., 2971.
 Tiahuanaco, Bolivia, 298, 311, 316.
 Tichenor, Barcus, 178.
 Ticonderoga, battle of, 1758, 456; expedition against, 1768, 460; expedition of 1775, 619.
 Tilcara, Island of, 287.
 Tilden, S. J., 875.
 Tilghman, William, 1539.
 Tilley, E. M., 2197.
 Tillinghast, C. B., 1860, 1861.
 Tingley, R. M., 2128a.
 Tingley family, 2128a.
 Tinkham family, 2129.
 Tinsley, L. M., 1754.
 Tipple, E. S., 2912.
 Tisbury, Mass., 2228.
 Titicaca Island, 273.
 Titsworth, A. L., 2805.
 Tittle, Walter, 2709.
 Titus, Anson, 1247.
 —, E. K., 179.
 Tiwa language, 209.
 Tobacco, in colonial Virginia, 546; Havana, 3494.
 Toledo, O., 1291.
 Toltecs, 335.
 Tombigbee river, 920.
 Tompkins, W. M. I. N., 1248.
 Tong, Hiram, 2764.
 "Tonquin," the, 3417.
 Toomey, Samuel, 1862.
 Toon o' Maxwell, the, 3203.
 Topsfield, Mass., 1109, 1127.
 Tories, Connecticut, 583. *See also* Loyalists.
 Torrence, W. C., 50.
 Torrey, G. A., 1863.
 Torrijos, *General*, 3561.
 Torvend, C. S., 1276, 2765.
 Totemism, 201, 205.
 Totten, J. R., 1922, 2124.
 Toumey, J. W., 1622.
 Tourtellotte, Jerome, 861.
 Townsend, J. W., 1057, 1507, 1520.
 Tozzer, A. M., 339.
 Trade, in the Mississippi Valley, 2604. *See also* Commerce and industry.
 Trade crosses, 120.
 Trade routes, of Bolivia, 3526.

Trade unionism, 2653.
 Trade unions, 2541, 2542, 2653, 2658; in Philadelphia, 1848, 2652.
 Traditions of the Indians, 215. *See also* Myths.
 Tramps, 2699.
 Transportation, 2555-2607; early-day, 1042; in Brazil, 3530; in the U. S., 2579; public documents relating to, 64.
 Travis, Irven, 1296.
 Treasury, Independent, of the U. S., 2633.
 Treat, P. J., 697, 2516.
 Treaties, commercial, 2531; U. S., 1776-1909, 2327; U. S. and Great Britain, 2300, 2307.
 Trebitsch, Rudolf, 385.
 Trees, historic, 899.
 Trent, W. P., 3188, 3197, 3201.
 Trescot, W. H., 1388.
 Trexler, B. F., 1376.
 Trinity college, Durham, N. C., 3068a.
 Tripler, Mrs. E. (H.), 1864.
 Tripolitan war, 2280.
 Tripot, J., 3547.
 Tripp, J. C., 1143.
 Trobriand, P. R. de, 1865.
 Troxelville, Pa., 1372.
 Trumbo, Frank, 1394.
 Truro, Mass., 2229.
 Trust companies, 2610.
 Trusts, 2532, 2551; Sherman anti-trust act, 2524.
 Trusty, H. C., 1016, 2827.
 Tryon, William, 1866.
 Tsimshian Indians, 113.
 Tucker, N. B., 3044.
 Tunnels, Hudson river, 2581.
 Tupian tribes, 337.
 Turner, C. H. B., 2130.
 —, F. M., 1819.
 —, G. K., 2635.
 —, George, 2296.
 —, H. S., 1664.
 —, J. B., 575, 2963.
 —, W. D., 848.
 Turner family, 2130.
 Tuttle, J. H., 2665.
 Tuttle family, 1939.
 Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
 Tweedy, John, 2393.
 Tweto, Alma, 1277.
 Two penny act, 608.
 Tyler, John, 849, 1867.
 Typography, 2771.
 Tyree, W. R., 2411.
 Tzotzile Indians. *See* Zootzile Indians.
 Uhle, Max, 316, 340, 341.
 Ulster co., N. Y., 522, 1216, 1242.
 Underground railroad, 740.
 Underhill, Mrs. L. A. W., 1941.
 Ungava, Can., 3288.
 Union Pacific railroad, 2568, 2573.
 Unions. *See* Trade unions.
 Unitarian church, in Nantucket, Mass., 1154; of Washington, D. C., 953.
 Unitarians, 2889.
 United empire loyalists, 72.
 United Evangelical church, 2890.
 United States, 1763-1783, 559-603; 1783-1789, 604-697; 1789-1829, 698-725; 1829-1861, 726-747; 1861-1865, 748-872; 1865-1910, 873-890; agriculture, forestry and land, 2504-2517; biographical history, 55; biography, 1452-1911; Civil war in, 748-872; colonial history to 1763, 444-558; commerce and industry, 2518-2554; communication, transportation and public works, 2555-2607; comprehensive, 413-422; constitutional history and discussion, 2337-2362; Continental congress, journals of, 1780, 598; Continental marine committee, 599; description and travel, 387-412; diplomatic history and foreign relations, 55, 2281-2336; economics in, 31, 35; education in, bibliography of, 57; educational history, 2951-3101; financial history, 2608-2646; fine arts and literature, 3102-3213; foreign relations of, 109; genealogy, 1912-2241; German books on, 66; history, 1788-1806, 717; history, 1829-1909, 422; history, 1841-1850, 733; labor in, 2647-2659; law, 2396-2411; life and manners, 2604-2711; military and naval history, 2242-2280; military history, 55; miscellaneous, 891-899; municipal government, 2483-2489; national government and administration, 2412-2436; philanthropy in, 2712-2721; political history, 55; politics, 2363-2395; politics and government, 734, 735; politics, government, and law, 2281-2489; population and race elements, 2722-2769; regimental histories, Civil war, 861-872; regional (local) history, 900-1451; relations with the Spanish-American republics, 421; religious history, 2781-2950; slavery in, 739-747; social and economic history, 2490-2780; Spanish-American war, 888-890; state and local government, 2437-2482; territorial expansion, 440-443; text-books, outlines, etc., 423-439.
 U. S. Bureau of the census, 2797, 2798.
 U. S. Land office, 2572.
 U. S. military academy, 1465.
 U. S. National monetary commission, 2618, 2621, 2628a, 2629, 2630, 2633, 2639, 2641, 3233.
 U. S. Naval war college, 2260.
 U. S. sanitary commission, 833.
 U. S. soldiers' home, 2256.
 Universalist church, 2891.
 Universities, great American, 3034. *See also* Educational institutions.
 University of Arkansas, 3029.
 University of California, 3034.
 University of Chicago, 3006, 3034, 3035.
 University of Illinois, 3034.
 University of Maine, 2999.
 University of Michigan, 3034.
 University of Minnesota, 3015, 3034.
 University of Mississippi, 3024.
 University of Pennsylvania, 1355, 3034.
 University of Wisconsin, 3034.
 Upham, W. P., 1868.
 —, Warren, 180, 410.
 Upper Sandusky, O., 1284.
 Upton, H. T., 917.
 Uran, the, 285.
 Urann family, 1945, 2131.
 Urbana, Ill., 979.
 Ursulines, of Quebec, 3299.
 Uruguay, 3502, 3565.

, 604.
 1861-
 e, for-
 story,
 8-872;
 e and
 portra-
 tive, 1780,
 descrip-
 y and
 n, 31,
 tional
 -2646;
 ations
 ts on,
 9, 422;
 law,
 litary
 ry, 55;
 ment,
 nistra-
 politi-
 d gov-
 l law,
 2722-
 1-872;
 with
 igious
 l and
 american
 2437-
 books,
 2621,
 duca-

Urville, J. S. C. D. d'. *See* Dumont d'Urville, J. S. C.
 Usher, R. G., 853.
 Utah, antiquities of, 150; telegraphy in, 1411.
 Utah, Genealogical society of, 2678.
 Utes Indians, 886.
 Utopia, an American, 2491.
 Uxmal, Mexico, 314.
 Valbuena, B. de, 3500.
 "Vale, Charles," 3168.
 Valentine, Mrs. D. M., 1869.
 —, John, 491.
 Vaillandigham, E. N., 918.
 Valley Forge, Pa., 648; in the Revolution, 673.
 Van Aaken family, 2132.
 Van Alstyne, Lawrence, 854.
 Van Antwerp, A. L., 342, 343.
 Van Buren, Martin, 89, 731, 1870.
 Vance, Joseph, 1871.
 Vanderbilt university, 3016.
 Vanderburg co., Ind., 1010.
 Van der Weyde, W. M., 3193.
 Van der Zee, J., 2456.
 Van Deventer, Horace, 1782.
 Van Dyke, H. W., 3545.
 —, Henry, 2503, 3181.
 Van Horn, R. T., 1872.
 Van Hyning, T., 181.
 Van Laer, A. J. F., 88.
 Van Liew, T. L., 2133.
 Van Liew family, 2133.
 Van Noe, A. C., 66.
 Vans, Hugh, 491.
 Van Vorst, B., 411.
 Van Vorst family, 1456.
 Varian house, the, 1251.
 Varnall family, 1746.
 Vaughan, *Cardinal*, 2822.
 Vaulx, Jacques de, 362.
 Veale, G. W., 1045.
 Vedder, Elihu, 3127.
 Vedia y Mitro, M. de, 3525.
 Veech, James, 1378.
 Venezuela, 3507, 3566-3577; antiquities of, 296; exploration in, 350.
 Vergennes, C. G., *comte de*, 1052.
 Vermont, local history, 1412-1417; volunteers in the Civil war, 872.
 Vermont historical and antiquarian society, 1413.
 Vernon, C. W., 3398.
 —, J. S., 412.
 Verrazzano, G. da, 346.
 Verrill, A. E., 1496.
 Vespucci, Amerigo, 361.
 Vespuclius, Americus. *See* Vespucci, Amerigo.
 Veterans of the Civil war, 757.
 Vicksburg, battlefield of, 772; campaign around, 1862, 804.
 Viereck, G. S., 3180.
 Vigouroux, G. E., 2644.
 Villard, O. G., 1532.
 Villazur expedition, 1720, 554.
 Vincent, G. E., 2951.
 —, M. R., 3062.
 —, S., 3498a.
 Vincent township, Pa., 1370.

Virginia, 662; and the Presidential succession, 1840-1844, 2363; artillery, in the Civil war, 815; campaign in, 1861-1865, 768; Civil war in, 752; colonial history, 543-549, 1434; colonial history, bibliography of, 50; colony of, money in, 2638; conventions and constitutions of, 48; genealogy, 2230-2234; General assembly, colonial, 547-548; government and administration of, 2479, 2480; House of burgesses, 547-548; in the Revolution, 608; infantry, in the Civil war, 859; local history, 1418-1435; military forces in, 1779, 545; negroes in, 2746; position of, in February, 1861, 749; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2884; public free school system of, 2978; Revolutionary pensioners of, 688; Revolutionary soldiers of, 691; secession of, 787; slavery in, 741.
 Virtue, G. O., 2463.
 Vital records, 2147-2241.
 Vogelstein, Theodor, 2549.
 Vondel, J. L., 1073.
 Vose, E. F., 1144.
 —, Robert, 1144.
 Voyages of American naval vessels, 2261, 2268. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
 Wabaunsee, Kan., 1048.
 Wabaunsee co., Kan., 1042.
 Wabaunsee militia company, 1042.
 Wade, J. W., 1688.
 Wadsworth family, 1939.
 Wagner, Jacob, 1074.
 Wagstaff, H. M., 1257, 1264, 2394.
 Wahl, R., 2550.
 Wahpakoota Indians, 257.
 Wait, William, 259.
 Waite family, 1926.
 Waldoboro, Me., 1068, 2840.
 Walker, A. H., 2551.
 —, E. D. W., 855.
 —, J. B., 1590, 1670.
 —, J. L., 855.
 —, Thomas, 3297.
 —, Col. Timothy, regiment of, 683.
 —, William, 1776.
 —, Williston, 455.
 Wall, W. E., 2552.
 Wallace, F. H., 3378.
 —, J. B., 1205.
 —, Lewis, 1873.
 —, W. A., 1205.
 —, W. S., 3399, 3400.
 —, W. T., 1874.
 Waller, Elbert, 1003.
 Walmsley, J. E., 610.
 Walnut Canyon, Ariz., 167.
 Walsh, J. J., 2972.
 —, W. H., 1857.
 Walton, William, 3129.
 Wandell, C. W., 2946.
 Wannamaker, W. H., 2766.
 Waples family, 1930.
 War of 1812, 696, 702-716, 1441, 3367.
 Ward, Artemus, 1875.
 —, G. K., 2134.
 —, J. H., 1249.
 —, J. Q. A., 3128, 3129.
 Ward family, 2134.
 Ware, Henry, 2889.

Waring, E. H., 1027.
 Warner, Alan, 1802.
 —, C. M., 3401.
 —, J. H., 1379.
 Warren, C. B., 2296.
 —, Winslow, 676.
 Warren, Mass., 2235.
 Washburn, Cephas, 260.
 Washington, B. T., 1876, 2767, 2951.
 —, George, 410, 600, 701, 1355, 1457, 1458, 1470,
 1877-1889; army under, 588, 632.
 —, Lawrence, 1887.
 Washington (State), government of, 2481; local history, 1436, 1437.
 Washington, D. C., 709, 750, 949-953, 955, 1503, 2256,
 2489.
 Washington, Pa., 1345, 1347.
 Washington co., Pa., 1345.
 Washington artillerists, 869.
 Washington's expeditions, 1753-1754, 461.
 Watauga, Tenn., 908.
 Water cure, 783.
 Water supply, of Medford, Mass., 1100.
 Waterman, E. L., 998.
 —, Henry, 1145.
 Waters, J. G., 2457.
 —, W. L., 182.
 Waterways, in New York state, 2594; inland, 64,
 2574. *See also Canals.*
 Watkins, Albert, 1197.
 —, Ruth, 1176.
 —, W. K., 1146.
 Watson, A. R., 1942.
 —, D. K., 2359.
 —, J. T., 1943.
 Watson family, 2135.
 Watterson, P. M., 2907.
 Watterson, Henry, 3169.
 Watts, John, 511.
 Wauchope, G. A., 3147.
 Wayland, J. W., 1661.
 Wayland, Mass., 2236.
 Wayne, Anthony, 1355.
 Wayne co., Pa., 686.
 Waynesboro, Pa., 2800.
 Wealth, 2544, 2636; concentration of, 2635.
 Weapons, early colonial, 455; prehistoric, 122, 156.
 Weare, Jeremiah, jr., 1891.
 —, Meshech, 2664.
 Weaver, D. B., 1190.
 —, E. P., 3402.
 Webb, H. G., 2693.
 Webber, M. L., 1944.
 Webster, Daniel, 1458, 1892, 2344.
 —, H. A., 3130.
 —, H. S., 2046, 2217.
 —, Noah, 1893.
 —, Timothy, 758.
 Weeden, W. B., 1383.
 Weeks, L. H., 1250, 1251.
 —, S. B., 1265.
 Weems, M. L., 2947.
 Weichselbaum, Theodore, 1046.
 Weinfürtnar, Johannes, 3403.
 Weiser, Conrad, 1894, 1895.
 —, J. C., 2069.
 Weiss, André, 3529, 3564.
 Welch, Deshler, 1004.
 —, William, 1125.
 Weifley, W. H., 2780.
 Welland canal, 3342.
 Welles, E. S., 1939.
 —, Gideon, 887.
 Wellfleet, Mass., 2227, 2237.
 Wells, D. W., 1147.
 —, R. F., 1147.
 Wells, Fargo & co., 2580.
 Wendell, Barrett, 510.
 Wendte, C. W., 2768.
 Wentworth family, 2136.
 Wertenbaker, T. J., 1434, 2710.
 West, A. F., 2951.
 —, E. H., 89, 856.
 —, G. A., 183.
 —, G. H., 2137.
 —, H. F., 2977.
 —, J. A., 2137.
 —, John, 261, 3404.
 West family, 1934, 1940, 2137.
 West, the, 392, 395, 407, 409, 606, 902, 905, 911, 915,
 940, 2512; development of, 2573; Federalism and
 the, 2378; history of, 26; in the Revolution, 652,
 653, 671; independent parties in, 2367; life and manners,
 2695; pioneer industry in, 557; pioneers of,
 718; settlement of, 906, 910, 1025, 1193, 2578. *See also* Illinois country, Ohio country, and Northwest.
 West Indies, 3472-3501; aboriginal history, 270-345;
 papers relating to, 1700-1701, 77; papers relating to,
 1777-1780, 75; the Buccaneers in, 357.
 West Point, early, 2271. *See also* U. S. military academy.
 West Point cadets, 1095.
 West Virginia, local history, 1438-1442.
 Westchester co., N. Y., 622, 1227, 1240, 1245.
 Western Reserve, 917.
 Western sanitary commission, 853.
 Westervelt, W. D., 3581.
 Westfield, N. Y., 1252.
 Weston, D. H., 1896.
 —, S. F., 2973.
 Westport, Mass., 1102.
 Wettstein, C. T., 1729.
 Weyler y Nicolau, V., *marqués de Tenerife*, 3495.
 Weymouth, Mass., 2239.
 Wharton, Edith 3187.
 —, Thomas, 601.
 Wheat culture, 2507.
 Wheeler, B. L., 2974.
 —, E. P., 1778.
 —, J. F. (W.), 1897.
 —, O. K., 1897.
 —, W. F., 1811.
 Wheelock, Eleazar, 3002, 3045-3046a.
 Whigs, southern, 2390.
 Whipple, G. M., 2714.
 —, Wayne, 898, 955, 1380.
 Whipple house, 1142.
 Whiskey rebellion, 1441, 2202.
 Whistler, J. A. McN., 47, 3131-3134.
 White, Father Andrew, 537.
 —, Bouck, 1588.
 —, F. M., 2721, 3170.
 —, J. C., 857, 2277.

White, J. Z., 2360.
 —, James, 3405.
 —, John, 511.
 —, P. H., 1417.
 —, Peter, 1898.
 —, Mrs. S. B., 1047.
 —, S. E., 3208.
 —, Warren, 3142, 3143.
 White family, 2138, 2139.
 White House, 955.
 White Plains, N. Y., 1248.
 White river, Ark., 155.
 White River agency, 886.
 Whitehall township, Pa., 1335, 1348.
 Whitehead, John, 1788.
 Whitford, O. U., 2905.
 Whiting, Lillian, 3190.
 Whitman, Walt, 3209-3211.
 Whitman Mission massacre, 1301.
 Whitmer, David, 2948.
 Whitney, A. E., 1148.
 —, E. H., 3069.
 —, H. M., 2553.
 —, M. D., 3069.
 Whitsitt, W. H., 1990.
 Whittier, C. C., 1945, 2131.
 Whittle, W. C., 858.
 Who's who in America, 1489.
 Who's who in the Northwest, 1490.
 Whorf, E. H., 1899.
 Wichita, Kan., 1030.
 Wicket, game of, 2706.
 Wickware family, 2140.
 Wiener, Lionel, 3536.
 Wiggin, K. D., 3212.
 Wilbur, H. W., 2921.
 Wilcox, D. F., 2489.
 —, D. M., 1149, 2182.
 Wilder, B. G., 1476.
 Wilderness, battle of, 824a, 840.
 Wilderness road, 440.
 Wiles, I. R., 3135.
 Wiley, H. W., 1900.
 —, Jennie, 1050.
 —, R. T., 2550.
 Wilhelm, Donald, 1806.
 Wilkes, Charles, 382.
 Wilkes Land, 382.
 Wilkins, F. H., 1778.
 Wilkinson co., Miss., 1170.
 Will, G. F., 184.
 Willard, Joseph, 3047.
 Wilcox, R. B., 3052a.
 Willey, D. A., 3457.
 William and Mary college, 3019, 3044.
 Williams, Mrs. C. G., 2930.
 —, C. M., 2949.
 —, Comfort, 2949.
 —, F. W., 2333.
 —, G. H., 1901-1904.
 —, H. F., 2881.
 —, H. M., 3008.
 —, J. H., 1437.
 —, N. B., 2607.
 —, S. W., 2333.
 —, T. C., 505.

Williams, T. J. C., 1086.
 —, Willoughby, 1642.
 Williams college, 2990.
 Williams family, 2141, 2142.
 Williamson, O. R., 2769.
 Williamsport, O., 2240.
 Willis, H. P., 1586.
 Williston, C. H., 262, 263.
 —, Samuel, 3061.
 Willoughby, C. C., 185.
 —, W. F., 3501.
 —, W. W., 2361.
 Willoughby family, 2143.
 Wills, H. de B., 2201.
 Wills, North Carolina, 1262a.
 Wilson, Beckles, 465, 2334, 3406.
 Wilson, M. M., 264.
 Wilmington, Kan., 1042.
 Wilmot, Capt., 629.
 Wilson, *Baronesa de*, 186.
 —, Alexander, 1476.
 —, E. N., 265.
 —, G. R., 1017.
 —, J. A., 3458.
 —, J. G., 899, 2278, 3171.
 —, James, 1583, 2344, 2349.
 —, Rev. John, 2950.
 —, Lavalette, 1504.
 —, R. N., 3407.
 —, Robert, 2225.
 —, Woodrow, 422.
 Wilson doctrine, 2349.
 Winchell, N. H., 1165.
 —, S. R., 2451.
 Windham co., Conn., 861.
 "Wineland the good," 353.
 Winger, Otho, 2332.
 Winkler, E. W., 1410.
 Winnebago Indians, 242, 252.
 Winona state normal school, 3032.
 Winston, F. D., 1266.
 —, R. W., 1631.
 Winter, Calvin, 3212.
 —, Sir J. S., 2206.
 —, N. O., 3537.
 —, William, 3213.
 Winter of 1831, 726.
 Winterburn, F. H., 1491.
 Winthrop, Gov. John, 502.
 Winton, G. B., 3459.
 Wirt, William, 1632.
 Wirth, A., 2310.
 Wisconsin, antiquities of, 118-121; discovery of, 1634, 373; fur trade in, 2525, 2526; government of, 2417; local history, 1443-1451; mounds of, 118; paper-making in, 2534; political reform in, 2389.
 Wisconsin Indians, 2818.
 Wise, H. A., 2385.
 —, J. C., 1435.
 Wissler, Clark, 266, 267.
 Wiswall, Ichabod, 3138.
 Witherspoon, John, 1452.
 Withington, Lothrop, 2208, 2209, 2226, 2233.
 Witman, M., 665.
 Wittich, Ernesto, 3460.
 Woerishoffer, Carolina, 67.

Wolcott, Roger, 1905.
 Wolf, C. H., 1048.
 Wolfe, Gen. James, 465.
 Wolfson, A. M., 109.
 Wollenweber, L. A., 1906, 1907.
 Wollmar, Leopold, 344.
 Woltreck, K., 268.
 Woman, the American, 2502, 2708.
 Woman suffrage, 42, 2362.
 Woman's club movement, 2711.
 Woman's relief corps, 792.
 Women, education of, 2061; in industry, 67, 2647;
 the work of, 2659.
 Women's rights, 2494.
 Wood, Eric, 374.
 —, Henry, 1150.
 —, J. H., 859.
 —, J. P., 2326.
 —, John, 2752.
 —, M. I., 2711.
 —, S. G., 1151.
 —, William, 3408.
 Woodberry, G. E., 3181.
 Woodbridge, D. E., 1106.
 Woodburn, J. A., 439, 1018.
 Woodbury, C. J., 1534.
 —, C. J. H., 1152.
 Woodford co., Ill., 967.
 Woodruff, C. A., 2279, 2280.
 Woods, H. E., 82, 90, 1852, 2144.
 —, R. W., 677.
 —, S. D., 940.
 Woods family, 2144.
 Woodward, W. C., 1303, 2395.
 Woodwell, W. H., 2145.
 Woodwell family, 2145.
 Woody, F. H., 1191.
 Wool trade and industry, 2554.
 Woolsey, L. H., 2335.
 Worcester, Mass., 1129, 2666.
 Wormeley, Ralph, 546.
 Worth, H. B., 1153-1155.
 Worthington, G. H., 715.
 Wrenshall, Mrs. J. C., 3197.
 Wrentham, Mass., 2241.
 Wright, B. C., 2645.
 —, C. W., 2554.
 —, H. B., 3051.
 —, H. S., 386.
 —, H. P., 3012.
 —, I. A., 3496.
 —, John, 1908.
 —, Orville, 1463.
 Wright, Wilbur, 1463.
 Wright family, 2053.
 Wrong, G. M., 68, 3409.
 Wyand, E. C., 1946.
 Wyandotte constitution, 2457.
 Wyandt family, 1946.
 Wyer, J. I., 2145a.
 Wyer family, 2145a.
 Wyly, C. S., 963.
 Wyman, Jeffries, 1476.
 Wynkoop, Richard, 1954, 2119.
 Wyoming massacre, 1778, 1308.
 Wyoming Valley, 160, 1341.
 Xochicalco, Mexico, 273.
 Yahgan language, 288.
 Yakima Valley, Washington, 170, 171.
 Yale university, 5, 3025, 3034, 3043, 3047a-3054a.
 Yana Indians, 249.
 Yaqui Indians, 3457.
 Yarmouth, Mass., 2238.
 Yeigh, Frank, 3410.
 Yong, Thomas, 537.
 York, Brantley, 1909.
 York co., Me., 474.
 Yorktown, siege of, 646.
 Yorktown peninsula, 830.
 Yosemite Valley, 901.
 Young, B. H., 187, 860.
 —, C. M., 2832.
 —, E. R., 3292.
 —, F. G., 1304, 2646.
 —, Thomas, 1910.
 Young family, 2146.
 Young Men's Christian association, 2786, 2789.
 Youngberg, G. A., 2280a.
 Yucatan, antiquities of, 334.
 Yukon district, Can., 3252.
 Yukon Territory, 3347, 3411.
 Zaborowski, S., 345.
 Zanesville, O., 1292.
 Zeisberger, David, 269.
 Zelaya, J. S., 3464.
 Zimmerman, T. C., 1895.
 Zodiacs, Maya and Mexican, 299.
 Zollars, Allen, 1911.
 Zolnay, G. J., 3108.
 Zotzile Indians, 286.
 Zufian pottery, 160.
 Zwierlein, F. J., 529.

GENERAL INDEX.

Aberdeen, Earl of, private papers on the Oregon question, 61.

Abolitionists in South (1859), 175.

Adams, Charles Francis, of Prince Society, 258.

Adams, E. D., president, Pacific Coast Branch (1910), 57; abstract of address, "Point of view of the British traveler in America," 59.

Adams, Henry, on West Florida, 26.

Adams, James H., conference of southern governors (1856), 173.

Adams, William F., of Connecticut Valley Historical Society, 259.

Adamus. *Gesta Hammaburgensis ecclesiae pontificum*, cited, 73, 74, 76, 77.

Adler, Cyrus, of American Jewish Historical Society, 261.

Afhandlinger viede Sophus Bugge's *Minde*, cited, 72.

Agriculture, Kentucky archives, 356, 357; bibliography of American (1910), 594.

Ahearn, Mrs. Thomas, of Women's Canadian Historical Society, 264.

Altzema [L. van], cited, 114, 117.

Alabama, secession commissioners (1860), 182; bibliography (1910), 505.

Alaska. Society of Alaskan Natural History and Ethnology, 256; bibliography (1910), 505.

Albree, John, of New England Historic Genealogical Society, 258.

Aldásy, —, of Budapest, 286, 289.

Aldrich, Charles, and Iowa archives, 304.

Allbee, Burton L., of Bergen County (N. J.) Historical Society, 260, 265.

Allison, William H., on collection of materials for religious history by historical societies, 52.

Alt, W. W., survey of national cemetery, 396.

Alvord, Clarence W., on Verendrye's discovery of Indians about Lake Winnipeg, 26; paper on restoration of manuscripts, 33, 52, 248; of Hist. MSS. Commission, 44, 265.

Ambler, C. H., "The cleavage between eastern and western Virginia," cited, 157.

America, point of view of British travelers (1810-1860), 59; annual bibliography of historical writings (1910), 427-704.

American Antiquarian Society, report (1910), 230.

American Fur Co., archives, 309.

American Historical Association, act of incorporation, 5; constitution, 11; officers elected Dec. 30, 1910, 13-14; terms of office, 17-18; committees (1911), 19; organization and activities, 19; historical prizes, 20-22; PROCEEDINGS OF TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING, 23-54; minutes of business meeting, 42-44; reports of officers and committees, 45-50; program of 26th annual meeting, 51-54; represented in International Congress of Archivists, 271, 272. *See also* Committees; Conferences; Historical Manuscripts Commission; Pacific Coast Branch; Public Archives Commission.

American Historical Review, cited, 25, 26, 31, 33, 40; report of editors, 43; editors (1911-1916), 44.

American Jewish Historical Society, report (1910), 261.

American Order in Kentucky, journal and proceedings (1855-1856), 352.

American Political Science Association, committee of five, 65; report of committee on relations of American history and government, 230.

American Revolution, bibliography (1910), 483-486.

American yearbook, cooperation of A. H. A., 42.

Ames, Herman V., chairman of conference of archivists (1910), 34, 52, 281, 306, 311; chairman Public Archives Commission (1910), 43, 44, 267, 277; committee on publications, 44; committee on manuscript records, Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies, 277.

Amidon, Charles T., of State Historical Society of North Dakota, 261.

Ancient history, conference on, 29, 51; field of, 212, 214, 221, 224; modification desired, 212.

Anderson, Frank M., on study of European history, 31; committee on nominations (1910), 44.

Anderson, James Maitland, on Public Record Office, 284.

Anderson, Richard, military entries (1784-1792), 337.

Anderson, W. J., of Kansas City Historical Society, 260, 265.

Andrews, Charles M., on doctoral dissertations in European history, 30, 51; Public Archives Commission, 44, 267, 272, 277; remarks in conference of archivists, 281.

Andrews, Frank D., of Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society, N. J., 260.

Angell, James B., paper on recollections of a horseback ride through the South in 1850, 39, 53.

Anglo-Saxon chronicle, cited, 74-79.

Appleton, Francis H., of Essex Institute, 259.

Appleton's annual cyclopedia (1861), 186.

Archives, conference on, 35-36, 281-314; British, 85, 272, 295, 299, 302; Department of State, 135; REPORT OF PUBLIC ARCHIVES COMMISSION, 267-425; Rhode Island, 273; New York, 274; Washington, 274; committee on, of National Association of State Libraries, 275, 311-312; Pennsylvania, 277; Congress of Archivists at Brussels, 282-292; inventories, 284-285; classification of, 285-286; notarial, 286-287; administration of city archives, 287; transfer of, to Library of Congress, 288; parish, 289; preservation of, 291; distinguished from historical manuscripts, 292; centralization of, 293-296; French, 296; in southern States, 297; Dutch, 299; German, 299; Italian, 300; access to, 301-304; Iowa, 304-306; Texas, 306-307; Indiana, 307-309, 310; North Carolina, 309-310; Federal, 312-314; REPORT ON ARCHIVES OF STATE OF INDIANA, 315-330; REPORT ON ARCHIVES OF STATE OF KENTUCKY, 331-364; REPORT ON ARCHIVES OF STATE

OF NEBRASKA, 365-420; NOTES ON ARCHIVES OF THE PHILIPPINES, 421-425; bibliography (1910), 453-454.

Arenberg, Duke of, family archives, 289.

Argentine Republic, bibliography (1910), 652.

Arizona, admission to Union, 143.

Arizona Pioneers' Historical Society, 62.

Arkansas, Co. II, 3rd Regt. Inf'y., records, 340; bibliography (1910), 505.

Art, bibliography of American (1910), 629-630.

Ashbjörn, leader of Danish invasion of England (1000), 76.

Ashe, William S., Democratic Congressman, N. C., 173.

Ashmead, H. G., of Delaware County Historical Society, Pa., 262.

Association of Belgian Archivists and Librarians, 282, 284.

Association of History Teachers of the Middle States and Maryland, discussion of teaching of history, 213.

Astoria, 100th anniversary of founding (1911), 261.

Astorian expedition, monument at Bellevue, Neb., 260.

Aethelstan of England, 235.

Athenian history. *See* Greek history.

Atkins, Mrs. E. C., 53.

Audit Company of New York, report (1910), 43, 47.

Audit Office rolls, Great Britain, transcripts for Library of Congress (1910), 272.

Augustus, Emperor of Rome, *Res gestae*, 29.

Aulard, F. A., historian of French Revolution, 38.

Austria, archives, 284, 285, 295, 299, 301.

Avery, W. W., Charleston convention (1860), 176.

Babcock, Kendric C., of committee on the certification of high school teachers of history (1911), 44.

Bacon, Thomas R., chairman committee on nominations, P. C. B. (1910), 59, 64.

Badger, George E., on slavery in the Territories, 170.

Baensch, Emil, of Manitowoc County (Wis.) Historical Society, 264.

Bailey, Ebenezer, of Fitchburg (Mass.) Historical Society, 259.

Bailleu, Paul, 283, 284, 287, 289.

Baker, E. D., on government construction of railroads, 192.

Baker, George F., on collection of materials on religious history by historical societies, 52.

Baldwin, James F., abstract of paper, 35; on programme, 52; THE RECORDS OF THE PRIVY SEAL, 83-88.

Ball's battle ground, O., memorial tablet, 261.

Baltimore national Democratic convention (1860), 176.

Baltimore and Ohio railroad, 159.

Banckaert, Dutch captain, 107.

Bancroft Library, 205.

Baptists, bibliography (1910), 610.

Barker, Eugene C., on Texas Library and Historical Commission, 36, 53, 306; delegate, 266.

Bartley, J. S., petition for pardon, 372.

Barroux, Marius, on paper and ink for archives, 290.

Bascom, Robert O., *Ticonderoga expedition of 1775*, published, 200.

Bassett, J. S., *Antislavery leaders of N. C.*, cited, 172.

Bates, Albert C., of Conn. Historical Society, 256.

Bates, John L., of New England Methodist Historical Society, 258.

Baton Rouge District (1811), 26.

Baulne, R. Z., of Société Historique de Montréal, 265.

Baxter, James Phinney, of New England Historic Genealogical Society, 258.

"Bay path" (Mass.), marked, 259.

Becker, Carl L., of committee on Justin Winsor prize, 44.

Becker, Ernest J., of Society for the History of the Germans in Md., 258.

Becket, Thomas, 233.

Belleview (Neb.), movement to commemorate Astorian expedition, 260.

Benjamin, Judah P., attorney for Louisiana Tehuan-tepec Co., 138.

Bennett, Henry, bill for distribution of public land in West, 173.

Bentley, William, *Diary*, vol. III, published, 250.

Bergen County Historical Society (N. J.), report (1910), 260; celebrates 250th anniversary of Bergen, 260; delegate, 265.

Berkeley (Cal.), meeting Pacific Coast Branch (1910), 57.

Berry, G. N., delegate, 265.

Beverning, Hieronymus van, Dutch envoy in England, 110.

Bibliography, report of committee (1910), 49; committee (1911), 44.

Bibliography of modern English history, report of committee on (1910), 50.

Bicknell, Thomas W., of R. I. Citizens Historical Association, 263.

Bigler, William, on Pacific railroad, 196.

Billings, Mrs. Bradish, of Women's Canadian Historical Society of Ottawa, 264.

Biography, American, bibliography (1910), 536-559.

Bismarck, Otto, *fürst von*, 234.

Black, John, U. S. consul, 145, 148.

Blackstone, Sir William, *commentaries* cited, 91.

Blair, F. P., mentions Fremont in 1855, 173.

Bledsoe, Moses A., issue of taxation in N. C. (1855), 174.

Blue Grass region, Kentucky, 156.

Board of Trade. *See* Great Britain.

Bodleian Library, documents transcribed for Library of Congress (1910), 272.

Bogardus, Frank S., on qualifications of teachers, 37, 52.

Bolivia, bibliography (1910), 652.

Boone, Daniel, survey of land on Boone's Creek, Ky. (1784), 337.

Booth, Henry A., of Connecticut Valley Historical Society, 259.

Bossart, Mlle., employed on catalogue of Mississippi Valley material in France, 247.

Bourbon County (Ky.) land entries (1786-1795), 337.

Bourne, Henry E., of committee on historical sites and buildings, 42.

Bovard, G. F., of Historical Society of Southern California, 62.

Bowen, Clarence W., treasurer (1910), 44; report (1910), 45.

Bowker, Richard R., 291; *State publications*, 320.

Bowman, Jacob N., report of proceedings P. C. B. (1910), 55-68; chairman of executive committee Pacific Association of Scientific Societies, 62; treasurer P. C. B. (1910), 62; report on historical societies on Pacific coast, 63; discussion of place of State history in curriculum, 67.

Boyd County (Neb.) school land cases (1905), 382, 384; Big Sioux Reservation, 309.

Boyd, William K., 39, 53; NORTH CAROLINA ON THE EVE OF SECESSION, 165-177.

Boyle, J. T., speech in Jessamine County, Ky. (June 1861), 161.

Boynton, Mrs. F. H., of Lucas County (Ia.) Historical Society, 257.

Bradford County (Pa.) Historical Society, 263.

Bragg, Thomas, conference of Southern governors (1856), 173.

Brandywine, excursion to battle field, 260; headquarters of Washington and Lafayette marked, 262.

Brazil, bibliography (1910), 653.

Breckenridge, John C. candidacy in N. C. (1860), 176; in Ohio Valley, 257.

Bretz, Julian P., of Historical Manuscripts Commission, 44.

Brewer, Luther A., of Historical Society of Linn County (Ia.), 257.

Briggs, L. P., of local committee, P. C. B. (1910), 57.

Brigham, Clarence S., librarian American Antiquarian Society, 259; of Public Archives Commission (1910), 267, 277.

British America, bibliography (1910), 635-645.

British Museum, Thomason collection, 251; documents transcribed for Library of Congress (1910), 272.

British traveler in America (1810-1860), 59.

British West Indies, bibliography (1910), 650.

Brouwers, M., of Belgium, 233.

Brown, A. G., opposed to Congressional aid to railroads, 191.

Brown, Benjamin F., delegate, 265.

Brown, Charles Edward, of Wis. Archaeological Society, 264.

Brown, Demarshus C., on Indiana archives, 36, 310; chairman of conference on historical publication work in Ohio Valley, 51; delegate, 265.

Brown, Guy A., state librarian of Nebr., 415; clerk of supreme court, 419, 420.

Brown, John, Harper's Ferry raid, 173.

Brown, Margaret W., delegate, 265.

Brown, Norris, receipts and vouchers, Neb., 383.

Bruil, Stephen, first white man in Pa. (1615), 263.

Brussels, International Congress of Archivists and Librarians (1910), 271, 282; archives, 287, 290.

Buchanan's administration, Mexican policy of Southern leaders, 133.

Bucks County (Pa.) Historical Society report (1910), 262.

Buffalo (N. Y.), selected for 1911 meeting A. H. A., 43; local committee, 44.

Buffalo Historical Society, invites A. H. A. to meet in Buffalo, 43.

Burgoon, Isadore H., of Sandusky County (O.) Pioneer and Historical Association, 261, 266.

Burpee, Lawrence J., on program, for discussion of explorations of the de la Verendrye, 51.

Burr, George L., on relations of history to newer sciences of man, 41, 54; committee on J. B. Adams prize, 44; committee on publications, 44.

Burton, Clarence M., chairman seventh annual conference of historical societies (1910), 32, 52, 245.

Busbee, Querten, editor *National Democrat* of N. C., 177.

Butler, Pierce, of Louisiana Historical Society, 258.

Cabot, John, 237.

Caldwell, George W., on right of secession, 171.

Calhoun, J. C., theories of, 34; on slavery in the territories, 170.

Calhoun, —, S. C. commissioner to Ala. (1861), 185.

Callahan, James Morton, THE MEXICAN POLICY OF SOUTHERN LEADERS UNDER BUCHANAN'S ADMINISTRATION, 31, 52, 133-151.

Campbell, D. A., clerk of Nebraska Supreme Court, 420.

Campbell, W. L. of Kansas City Historical Society, 260.

Canada, memorial of confederation, 264.

Canals, Indiana archives, 325. *See also* Central and White Water Canal.

Cannon, H. L., of committee on resolutions P. C. B. (1910), 59, 63; on collection of pioneer records, 64.

Canning, George, and Oregon question, 31.

Cantwell, Edward, editor *North Carolina statesman*, 174.

Canterbury, Simon, archbishop of. *See* Islip, Simon.

California, archives, report of P. C. B. committee, 61; history, study of, 67, 68; historical activities, 205; bibliography (1910), 506.

California Historical Society, 63.

California University, courtesies to P. C. B., 64.

California, Lower. *See* Lower California.

Carnegie Institution, Department of Historical Research, 295.

Carmichael, Janet, of Niagara Historical Society (Ont.), 264.

Carrollton (Mo.), Shields monument, 254.

Carter, C. E. "Great Britain and the Illinois country" published, 50.

Casanova, Eugenio, 284, 286, 289.

Cass, Lewis, secretary of state, 138, 143, 149.

Cass County (Ind.), Historical Society report, 257; delegates, 265.

Catterall, Ralph C. H. ANGLO-DUTCH RELATIONS, 1654-1660, 38, 53, 101.

Cavour, Count, 234.

Census. Indiana archives, 325.

Central America, bibliography (1910), 464-468, 648-649.

Central and White Water Canal records, 325.

Chadwick, F. E., on West Florida, 26; *Causes of the civil war*, cited, 186.

Chadsey, Charles E., of committee on the certification of high school teachers of history (1911), 44.

Chamberlain, George E., delegate, 266.

Champlain, Samuel de, monument planned, 264.

Champlain, Lake, house-boat party on, 261.

Chapman, William E., of Site and Relic Society of Germantown (Pa.), 262.

Charities. *See* Defective and delinquent classes.

Charles I, of England, S. R. Gardiner's opinions of, 125.

Charles II, of England, gives up purveyance, 91.

Charleston, National Democratic convention (1860), 176.

Charlemagne, empire of, 225; in history, 234.

Charlotte (N. C.) observer, May 3, 1908, cited, 175.

Cherokee Indian grants (Ky.), 339.

Cheyenne war (1864), 374.

Cheyney, Edward P., discussion of English medieval history, 35; chairman committee on bibliography of modern English history, 44, 50.

Chicago Historical Society, report (1910), 256.
 Chile, bibliography (1910), 653.
Chisholm v. Georgia, Iredell's opinion, 168.
 Chittenden, H. M., and archives of American Fur Co., 369.
 Christian church, relation to European history, 226.
 Christian church (denomination), bibliography (1910), 611.
 Christie, Francis A., of committee on Justin Winsor prize, 44.
 Church of England and Laud, S. R. Gardiner's opinions, 127.
 Churchill, William M., special agent to Mexico (1859), 142.
 Cincinnati (O.) population (1860), 156.
Cincinnati daily commercial, cited, 157, 160, 161, 162, 164; weekly trade reports, cited, 160.
Cincinnati daily enquirer, cited, 160, 161.
Cincinnati daily gazette, cited, 160, 161, 162, 163.
 Cist, C., *Sketch and statistics of Cincinnati*, cited, 160.
 Cities, Ohio Valley, 156.
 Citizenship, 65.
 Civics in curriculum, North Central History Teachers' Association, 28, 51; separate from history, 65; in connection with history, 212, 215, 230.
 Civil war, development of war spirit in the north, 34; North Carolina at the opening of, 39; northwestern States at the opening of, 40; Horton collection of relics, 263; Indiana soldiers, 330; Kentucky records, 340, 353; Kentucky soldiers, 340; Nebraska soldiers, 374, 406; bibliography (1910), 495-502. *See also* Montgomery convention.
 Claiborne, W. C. C., correspondence relating to West Florida, 26.
 Clark, A. Howard, curator, A. H. A. (1910), 44.
 Clark, Dan E., on Iowa archives, 36, 53, 304; paper *Early forts on the Upper Mississippi*, on program, 51; delegate, 265.
 Clark, F. H., abstract of paper on separate instruction in government and history, P. C. B., 65; favors distribution of certain documents to schools, 66.
 Clark, George Rogers, conquers Indiana, 319; commander against Indians (1785-1798), 338.
 Clay, Merton J., of Evanston Historical Society, 257.
 Clemence, J. Edward, of Quinabaug (Mass.) Historical Society, 259.
 Clemence, Mary E., of Quinabaug (Mass.) Historical Society, 259.
 Clemens, Samuel L., as a Nevada journalist, 203.
 Clingman, T. L., *Speeches and writings*, cited, 170; on slavery in the territories, 170; defends right of secession, 171; leaves Whigs, 172.
 Clinton, DeWitt, letter on Erie canal, 345.
 Clipping bureaus, 255.
 Cnut the great, king of Denmark and England, policy of, respecting his empire, 71.
 Cnut, Saint. *See* St. Cnut.
 Cobb, Amasa, death of, 419.
 Cobb, Howell, correspondence, 43.
 Coffey, J. V., of California Historical Society, 63.
 Colby, L. W., on Indian war of 1890-91, 376.
 Cole, Frank T., of Old Northwest Genealogical Society, 261; delegate, 266.
 Coleman, Christopher B., secretary Indianapolis committee, 25.
 Coleman, Lucius C., of Wisconsin State Historical Society, 264.
 Columbia, bibliography (1910), 653.
 Colonial Society of Massachusetts, report (1910), 258; delegates, 265.
 Colonies, English-American, list of commissions and instructions to governors to be prepared, 43.
 Commerce, Dutch attempts to secure freedom of, 103; bibliography of American (1910), 594-596.
 Commercial geography, relation to history, 241.
 Commercial schools, history course for, 241.
 Committee on archives, P. C. B., 61.
 Committee on bibliography, report (1910), 43; membership (1911), 44.
 Committee on bibliography of modern English history, report (1910), 43; membership (1911), 44; meeting (1910), 52.
 Committee on bibliography of travels in America, 43.
 Committee on conference of teachers of history (1911), 37.
 Committee of five on history in secondary schools (1907-1910), *THE STUDY OF HISTORY IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS*, 43, 209-242.
 Committee on Herbert Baxter Adams prize (1911), 44.
 Committee on historical sites and buildings (1909), 42.
 Committee on the Justin Winsor prize, report (1910), 43, 48; membership (1911), 44.
 Committee on libraries, P. C. B., 61.
 Committee on national archives building, work of, 36.
 Committee on nominations, report (1910), 44.
 Committee on program for 27th meeting (1911), 44.
 Committee on publications, membership (1911), 44; report (1910), 50.
 Committee on resolutions, P. C. B., report (1910), 59, 63.
 Committee of seven on the study of history in schools (1896-1898), comments on its report, 209-242; relation to committee of five, 211.
 Committee to study and report to the council upon the certification of high-school teachers of history (1911), 44.
 Comonfort, Ignacio, Pres. of Mexico, 138.
 Compromise of 1850, North Carolina's attitude, 171.
 Confederate Army, Kentucky organizations, 340.
 Confederate States of America, policy toward Mexico, 150. *See also* Montgomery convention.
 Conference of teachers of history in teachers' colleges and normal schools (1910), 34, 53.
 Congregationalism, bibliography (1910), 612.
Congressional globe, cited, 192-197.
 Connecticut, bibliography (1910), 506-507.
 Connecticut Historical Society, report (1910), 256.
 Connecticut Valley Historical Society, report (1910), 259.
 Connor, Robert D. W., on the work of the N. C. historical commission, 36, 53, 309; member public archives commission, 44, 267, 277.
 Conrad II, emperor, 71.
 Constantine, empire of, 225.
 Constitutional history, bibliography (1910), 584-585.
 Contraband, definition, 8, 110.
 Convention of history teachers of California, on teaching of history, 213.
 Coolidge, Archibald C., on American work in European history, 30, 32; delegate, 265.
 Cooper, A. A., English commissioner, 110.

Correspondance Générale, Louisiane, list of documents, 246.

Corwin, Edward S., abstract of paper on the Dred Scott decision, 33, 52.

Corwin, Thomas, U. S. minister to Mexico, 151.

Corydon, capital of Indiana (1813-1824), 320.

Courts, Indiana archives, 327-329; Kentucky archives, 338, 340.

Cox, George M., of London and Middlesex Historical Society (Ont.), 264.

Cox, Isaac J., abstract of article on American intervention in West Florida, 26, 51; of conference of State and local historical societies (1911), 44; *The Indian as a diplomatic factor in the history of the Old Northwest*, published, 256.

Cozad, J. L., surveyor, 399.

Crawford, Esther, assists in report on Nebraska archives, 365, 372.

Crawford, Medorem, delegate, 266.

Crepeline, in repair of manuscripts, 291.

Cromwell, Oliver, 104; S. R. Gardiner's opinions of, 127.

Cross, Arthur L., of committee on a bibliography of modern English history (1911), 44.

Crothers, George E., report of P. C. B. committee on libraries, 61.

Cuba, bibliography (1910), 650-651.

Cuevas, J. M., 140.

Cumberland River district (Ky.), Anderson's military entries (1784-1792), 337.

Cumberland Valley, not considered part of Ohio Valley, 153.

Cummings, Byron, of State Historical Society of Utah, 63.

Currey, J. Seymour, of Evanston Historical Society (Ill.), 257.

Currier, Elizabeth B., of Methuen Historical Society (Mass.), 250.

Cuveller, Joseph, 283, 288, 289, 290.

Daae. *Norges Helgener*, cited, 72.

Dakota Indians. *See* Sioux war, 1864.

Danelaw, England, 81.

Danish invasions of England (1069, 1075), 76, 77.

Danmarks riges historic, cited, 80.

Darwin, George F., of New England Methodist Historical Society, 258.

Daughters of the American Revolution, marker for Oregon trail placed by, in Nebraska, 260; erection of tablets by, in Ohio, 261.

Davenport, Thomas, memorial tablet (Vt.), 263.

Davis, Andrew McFarland, *Colonial currency reprints*, Vol. I, published, 258; *Papers relating to the land bank of Mass.*, published, 258; delegate, 265.

Davis, H. W. C., *England under the Normans and Angevins*, cited, 76.

Davis, Jefferson, *Rise and fall of the Confederate Government*, cited, 184.

Davis, W. W. H., of Bucks County Historical Society (Pa.), 262.

Dawson, Edgar, abstract of paper on contrast of preparation required of history teachers in U. S. and abroad, 36, 53; of committee on certification of high school teachers of history (1911), 44.

Dayton (Ohio), population, 1860, 156.

De Boer, Joseph A., delegate, 266.

Deemer, Horace E., of Iowa, 304.

Defective and delinquent classes, Indiana archives, 325, 326, 330; Kentucky archives, 356; Nebraska archives, 373, 385, 388, 390, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398.

Delaware, bibliography (1910), 507.

Delaware County Historical Society (Pa.), report (1910), 262.

Delisle, Leopold, tribute to, 284.

De Long, S. R., of Arizona Pioneers' Historical Society, 62.

Democratic free press (Wilmington, N. C.), 174.

Democratic Party, in N. C., 170; Southern Democrats split on distribution of public land, 173; Union and States'-rights factions in N. C., 175.

Denmark, efforts of her kings to recover the English crown after Harthacnut, 37.

Dennis, F. M., clerical work on catalogue of Mississippi Valley material in France, 247.

Dent, Thomas, of Chicago Historical Society, 256.

Deprez, Eugène, 286, 290; *Le sceau privé*, noticed, 85.

De Quille, Don, Nevada journalist, 203.

De Ruyter, Dutch admiral, 106.

Des Marez, G., 283, 290; abstract of paper on city archives, 287.

Diario de avisos, cited, 140.

Dick, Robert P., Douglas leader in N. C., 177.

Diffenderffer, F. R., of Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies, 262.

Diplomatic history, bibliography (1910), 580-584.

Discoveries, 237.

District of Columbia, bibliography (1910), 507.

Dockery, Alfred, denies right of secession, 171.

Doctors' dissertations in European history, 30.

Dodd, William E., of committee on program (1911), 44; abstract of paper on the fight for the Northwest in 1860, 40, 53; *Life of Macon*, cited, 169.

Dodge, M. C., of committee on libraries, P. C. B., 61.

Door Village (Ind.), old stockade marked, 257.

Douglas, S. A., on secession, 161; candidacy in N. C. (1860), 176.

Dover Historical and Natural History Society (Mass.), report (1910), 258.

Dow, Earle W., chairman of conference on medieval history, 34, 52.

Dow, George Francis, of Essex Institute, 259.

Doysié, A., work on catalogue of Mississippi Valley material in France, 246, 247.

Dred Scott decision, 33.

Dubois, M., of Amiens, 290.

Dubois, Naz., delegate, 266.

Dudley, Edgar S., *Roster of Nebraska Volunteers, 1861-1869*, 374, 376.

Dunbar, John, manuscript of, 260.

Dungan, Warren S., of Lucas County Historical Society (Ia.), 257.

Duniway, C. A., report of committee on archives, P. C. B. (1910), 61.

Dunn, Arthur W., on local history and the city community (1911), 28, 51.

Dunn, Jacob P., chairman of auditing committee (1910), 43; of Indiana Historical Society, 257; delegate, 265.

Dunning William A., of committee on publications, 44; 2d vice-president, 44.

Durrett, R. T., Kentucky records, 338, 341.

Dutch East India Company, 107.

Dyess, G. A. M., delegate, 266.

East Florida. *See* Florida.

Eastern empire, place of in history course, 226.

Eastern states, historical societies, 201.

Eckersley, John, of Niagara Historical Society (Ont.), 264.

Economic history, bibliography of American (1910). *See* Social and economic history.

Economics, relation to history, 241.

Ecuador, bibliography (1910), 653-654.

Eddy, Charles H., of R. I. Citizens Historical Association, 263.

Eddy, Will C., of Medford Historical Society (Mass.), 250.

Edmund Ironside, of England, 72.

Education, Germany, Historical significance of the religious problem, 57; Indiana archives, 323, 324, 325, 326, 329, 330; Kentucky archives, 358, 359, 360, 361; Nebraska archives, 390, 391, 392, 399, 400.

Educational history, bibliography (1910), 619-623.

Edward the Confessor, 72, 73.

Edward III of England, 92; Royal purveyance under, 34.

Edwards, Henry W., of general committee (1911), 44; of local committee, P. C. B. (1910), 57; secretary P. C. B. (1911), 64.

Edwards, W. N., conservative N. C. Democrat, 171. *Eikon Basilike*, cited by Gardiner, 125.

Elizabeth of England, constitution under, 128.

Elliott, T. C., of Inland Empire Historical Society (Wash.), 63.

Ellis, John W., Democratic candidate for governor of N. C. (1858, 1860), 174, 175.

England, record of the Privy seal, 35, 83-88; efforts of Danish kings to recover crown, 37, 60-81; reign of William the Conqueror, 75; Danish invasions (1000, 1075), 76, 77; rising of the earls (1075), 77; Chancery, 85; Great seal, 85; Privy council, 86; Royal purveyance in 14th century, 89-91; grievances of the peasants under Edward III, 98.

English history, mediæval, conference, 34; committee on bibliography, 44, 50; criticisms of S. R. Gardiner, 123-132; study and teaching, 236-240. *See also Anglo-Saxon chronicle*; Hundred Years' War. *See also* Edmund Ironsides; Edward the Confessor; Edward III; Elizabeth; Harold-Harefoot; Harold II; Harthacnut; Henry VIII; Richard II; Sweyn; William the Conqueror; Great Britain.

English nation, S. R. Gardiner's use of term, 132.

Erie railroad, in Ohio Valley, 159.

Eshleman, H. Frank, delegate, 266; of committee on MS. records, Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies, 277.

Essex County (Mass.) court records to be published, 259.

Essex Institute (Salem, Mass.) report, (1910), 259.

Estrich, daughter of King Sweyn, 73.

Ethelsige, abbot of St. Augustine's, ambassador to Denmark, 76.

European history, conference on (1910), 30, 51; session on (1910), 37, 53; list of 2,500 collections in, 49; in connection with English history, 236.

Evanston Historical Society, report (1910), 257.

Evertsen, Cornelius, Dutch captain, 106.

Expositions, records relative to participation of Nebraska in, 373.

Express companies, Indiana archives, 325.

Falconnet, —, Tehuantepec franchise, 136.

Farrand, Max, chairman of committee on bibliography of travels in America, 43; remarks on relation of history to the new sciences of mankind, 54.

Fayette County (Ky.) land entries (1782-1817), 337; vote on constitutional convention (1875), 342.

Fayetteville (N. C.) observer, October 18, 1856, cited, 172.

Ferguson, William S., of committee on program (1911), 44.

Ficklen, John R., *History of reconstruction in Louisiana*, published, 258.

Field, Edward D., of Vermont Historical Society, 263.

Finance, Indiana archives, 324, 325, 326, 329; Kentucky archives, 353, 354, 355; Nebraska archives, 365-420; bibliography of American (1910), 599-602.

Fish, Carl Russell, *THE DECISION OF THE OHIO VALLEY*, 30, 52, 153-164; of public archives commission (1910), 267, 277.

Fisk, Clinton B., report of Fisk investigating committee (1865), 363.

Fitchburg, *History of the meeting house in*, published, 259.

Fitchburg Historical Society (Mass.), report (1910), 259; delegate, 265.

Fite, E. D., *Social and economic conditions during the Civil War*, cited, 159, 162.

Flanders, Count of, aids Cnut against England, 79.

Fleming, Walter L., of general committee (1911), 44.

Fletcher, Allen M., delegate, 266.

Fling, Fred M., discussion of European history as a field for American students, 31, 52; of executive council (1911), 44.

Florence of Worcester, *Chronicon*, cited, 73, 77.

Florence, archives, 285.

Florida, archives of Spanish period in Library of Congress, 423; bibliography (1910), 507. *See also* West Florida.

Foght, Harold W., on educational requirements of teachers, 37, 52.

Ford, Guy S., chairman of conference on modern European history (1910), 30, 51; of committee on H. B. Adams prize (1911), 44.

Ford, Worthington C., chairman historical manuscripts commission (1910), 43; (1911), 44; of committee on consolidated index (1910), 42; of committee on publications (1911), 44; paper on Cotton and border politics (1850-1860), on program, 1910, 52; of committee on cooperation of historical societies and departments (1910), 247; *Bibliography of Mass. House Journals*, published, 258; *Bibliography of Laws of Mass. Bay*, published, 258; of special commission on archives (1910), 271; remarks on Philippine archives (printed in *Annual Report*, 1904), 423.

Forestry, bibliography of American (1910), 594.

Forsyth, John, papers of, 135; envoy to Mexico, 137.

Fort McPherson national cemetery (Neb.), 306.

Fortier, Alcée, of Louisiana Historical Society, 258.

Foster, Herbert D., of historical manuscripts commission (1911), 44.

Fowle, Harriet A., of Medfield Historical Society (Mass.), 259.

Fox, Irving P., of Lexington Historical Society (Mass.), 259.

France, early explorations of Missouri valley, 26; search of archives for documents on Mississippi valley, 32, 245, 246; Alexis de Tocqueville and Republic of 1848, 38; treaty with England (1653), 115; proposed intervention in Mexico (1860), 149, 150; archives, 286, 290, 296, 299, 300, 301; Comité des Travaux Historiques, 286. *See also* French Revolution; Hundred Years' War.

ited,
gram
quisi-
tety,
Ken-
ives,
-02,
VAL-
ssion
com-
shed,
910),
uring
, 79.
, 44.
as a
utive

ry of
also
nts of
modern
ee on

manu-
com-
com-
cotton
1910,
socie-
hy of
Biog-
8; of
; re-
nual

.
Mexico,

.
, 258.
com-

ciety

, 26;
sippi
1 Re-
, 115;
150;
é des
tevo-

Frankford (Pa.) Historical Society, 202.
 Fraser, Alexander W., of London and Middlesex (Ont.) Historical Society, 204.
 Frederick Barbarossa, 234.
 Freedmen's bureau, Fisk investigating committee, Ky., 363.
 Freeman, E. A., *Norman conquest*, cited, 71, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79.
 Freemasonry, publications on Jews in, 261.
 Fremont, J. C., mentioned as Democratic candidate in 1855, 173.
 Fremont campaign. *See* Presidential campaign of 1856.
 French, Charles E., of Montgomery County (N. Y.) Historical Society, 200.
 French and Indian War, bibliography (1910), 477.
 French Revolution, historiography of, 38.
 Friedenberg, Albert M., of American Jewish Historical Society, 261.
 Friends, bibliography (1910), 612.
 Fruin, Robert, archivist of Middleburg, 283, 286, 287.
 Fuente, J. A. de, Mexican minister of relations, 145.
 Fuller, Georg S. T., of Medford (Mass.) Historical Society, 259.
 Fuller, H. B., on West Florida, 26.
 Furnas, Robert W., rescues Indian documents, 369; custodian of Nebraska Horticultural Society records, 413.
 Gabriac, M. de, French minister to Mexico, 141.
 Gadsden, James, 135, 136.
 Gadsden purchase, 135.
 Gaillard, A., archivist of Belgium, 283.
 Gaither, B. S., denies right of secession, 171.
 Galbreath, A. Finney, of Historical Society of Harford County (Md.), 258.
 Garay, —, Tehuantepec grant (1842), 136.
 Gardiner, S. R., some critical notes on the works of, 38, 123; *History of England from the accession of James I*, cited, 125-131; *History of the commonwealth and protectorate*, cited, 127-131; *History of the great civil war*, cited, 125-131.
 Gaslin, William, resolutions on death of, 420.
 Gauden, John, *Eikon Besikié*, 126.
 Gaviller, M., of Huron Institute, 264.
 Gay, Edwin F., of committee on H. B. Adams prize (1911), 44.
 Genealogy, bibliography of American (1910), 560-576. *See also* Biography.
 General history, insufficiency of a one-year course, 214.
 Geography. *See* Commercial geography.
 Georgia, secession commissioners (1861), 182; bibliography (1910), 307-308.
Georgia Convention Journal, cited, 182, 185.
 Germanic invasions, in relation to European history, 226.
 Germantown (Pa.). Site and Relic Society, 262; delegate, 266.
 Germans in Maryland, Society for the History of the, 258.
 Germany, archives, 290. *See also* Lorraine; Prussia.
 Gerson, Armand J., THE INCEPTION OF THE MONTGOMERY CONVENTION, 40, 53, 179-198.
 Gilbert, William M., of Vineland (N. J.) Historical and Antiquarian Society, 260.
 Gilfrey, H. H., delegate, 266.
 Gillis, J. L., of committee on public archives, National Association of State Libraries, 276.
 Gladstone, W. E., 235.
 Gloucester County (N. J.) Historical Society report (1910), 260.
 Godwin, Earl, 2.
 Goldsmith, Ada, of committee on resolutions, P. C. B. (1910), 59, 64.
 Goodman, J. T., Nevada journalist, 203.
 Goodwin, C. C., Nevada journalist, 203.
 Goodwin, Frank P., on local history in Cincinnati schools, 28, 51.
 Government, national, bibliography of American (1910), 588-589; State and local, 589-592; municipal, 592. *See also* Civics.
 Grand Army of the Republic, Kansas, to share building with Kansas State Historical Society, 257; archives in Nebraska, 376.
 Grant County (Ind.) Historical Society report (1910), 257; delegate, 265.
 Great Britain, relations with the Netherlands (1654-1660), 38, 101-121; Board of Trade, 43; Oregon question, 61; navigation acts, 103; commercial policy under the Commonwealth, 104; Parliament, S. R. Gardiner's opinions of, 130; and Mexico (1860), 149; archives, 272, 284, 295, 299, 301, 302, 303 [*see also* Public Record Office]; historical manuscripts commission, 286. *See also* names of sovereigns; England; English history.
 Greece, teaching of history of, 221, 223. *See also* Eastern Empire.
 Greene, Evarts B., of programme committee, 25; of executive council, 44; of committee on cooperation of historical societies, 247.
 Greve, Charles T., of Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, 261; delegate, 266.
 Griffin, Grace G., *Writings on American history*, 42.
 Grumbine, E., of Lebanon County (Pa.) Historical Society, 262.
 Guiana, bibliography (1910), 654.
 Guiian, J. M., of Historical Society of Southern California, 62.
 Gunn, H. G., *The beginnings of the free trade movement in the Canadian northwest*, on program (1910), 51.
 Guzman, Sr.—, of Philippine archives, 424.
 Gwin, W. M., on Pacific railroad, 193.
 Györy von Nádudvar, Arpad, on Austrian archives, 284, 285, 290.
 Halley, John, of State Historical Society of Idaho, 63.
 Hakon, Earl, regent of Norway, 71.
 Hale, Albert, on relations with Latin America, 32.
 Hall, Clayton C., *Narratives of early Maryland*, published, 48.
 Hall, Daniel, of N. H. Historical Society, 260.
 Hall of records. *See* Washington, D. C., Archive building.
 Hamilton County (O.), foreign population (1860) 155.
 Hancock-Clarke house (Lexington, Mass.), 259.
 Hannan, W. E., assists in report on Nebraska archives, 365, 372.
 Harford County (Md.) Historical Society of, 258.
 Hargous, —, Tehuantepec franchise, 136.
 Harold II, of England, 75.
 Harold Hardroda, of Norway, 74.
 Harold Harefoot, of England, 71.

Harpers Ferry, John Brown raid, 173.
 Harrison Table Rock (O.), memorial tablet, 261.
 Hart, Albert Bushnell, of committee on consolidated index, 42; representative on *American yearbook*, 42; on program, 51.
 Hart, Samuel, of Conn. Historical Society, 256.
 Harthaenut, 69.
 Hartley, Robert M., of Montgomery County (N. Y.) Historical Society, 260.
 Haskins, Charles H., of committee on publications (1911), 44; secretary of council (1911), 44; on program, 52; joint author, *THE STUDY OF HISTORY IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS*, 209-242.
 Hasse, A. R. *Index of economic material in documents of the state of Kentucky*, cited, 353, 355.
 Haiti, bibliography (1910), 651.
 Hauviller, Ernest, director of archives of Lorraine, 288.
 Hawaiian Islands, bibliography (1910), 657.
 Hawley, W. C., delegate, 266.
 Hayden, Horace E., of Wyoming (Pa.) Historical and Geological Society, 263.
 Haywood, Ed. G., N. C. elector (1860), 176.
 Hazen, Charles D., abstract of paper on Alexis de Tocqueville, 38; of committee on H. B. Adams prize (1911), 44; on program, 53.
 Headmasters' Association, asks changes in report of committee of seven on teaching of history, 212.
 Hedrick, Benjamin, in campaign of 1856, 172.
 Hellman, S. P., of Lebanon County (Pa.) Historical Society, 262; of Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies, 262.
 Helper, Hinton R., *Impending crisis*, in campaign of 1860, 173.
 Henderson, T. F., article on Mary, queen of Scots, in *Scottish Historical Review*, 58.
 Hennighausen, L. P., editor of *History of the German element in Md.*, 258.
 Henry III, emperor, 71.
 Henry IV, emperor, 79.
 Henry VIII, of England, S. R. Gardiner's opinions of, 129.
 Henry, W. E., *Catalogue State Library of Indiana*, 32.
 Henry the Navigator, 237.
 Henry County (Ind.) Historical Society, report (1910), 257.
 Herbert Baxter Adams prize, committee on (1911), 44.
 Herkimer County (N. Y.) Historical Society, report (1910), 261; delegate of, 265.
 Higgins, Mrs. Sarah A., of Dover (Mass.) Historical and Natural History Society, 258.
 High schools. *See* Secondary schools.
 Hill, E. E., on preparation for teaching history in the grades, 53.
 Hill, Henry W., of Buffalo local committee (1911), 44.
 Himes, George H., on unity of Pacific coast, 208; of Oregon Historical Society, 261.
 Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, report (1910), 261; delegate, 266.
 Historical manuscripts commission, report (1910), 43; members (1911), 44.
 Historical sites and buildings, committee on, 42.
 Historical societies, seventh annual conference (1910), 32, 243-266; report on European, considered, 43; committee on conference of, 44; of Pacific coast, 62; committee of P. C. B. on, 64; western, 199; types of State societies, 201; preservation of historical sources a function of, 230; means of adding to collections, 251; reports of activities (1910), 256. *See also* names of societies.
 Historical Society of Bradford County (Pa.), report (1910), 263.
 Historical Society of Frankford (Pa.), report (1910), 262.
 Historical Society of Harford County (Md.), report (1910), 258.
 Historical Society of Linn County (Ia.), report (1910), 257.
 Historical Society of Southern California, report (1910), 62.
 Historical Society of Western Pennsylvania, report (1910), 263; delegates, 266.
 Historical sources, collection and preservation by historical societies, 250.
 History, study and teaching in schools, 28, 65-68; preparation of teachers, 36-37; and newer sciences of mankind, 41; committee on certification of high-school teachers, 44; *REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF FIVE ON STUDY OF HISTORY IN THE SECONDARY SCHOOLS*, 209-242; bibliography (1910), 455. *See also* Ancient history; English history; General history; Greece; History teachers; Mediæval history; Modern history; Roman history; United States.
 History teachers' associations, North Central, 28, 51, 213; California, 213; Middle States and Maryland, 213; New England, 213.
History teacher's magazine, mentioned, 28, 30, 37.
 Hodder, Frank H., of committee on nominations (1910), 44.
 Hodgkin, W. H., report on Nebraska archives, 365, 372.
 Hoffman, J. Leonard, of Society for the History of the Germans in Md., 258.
 Holden, James A., *Ticonderoga expedition of 1775*, published, 260.
 Holden, William W., Democratic leader in N. C., 175.
 Holland. *See* Netherlands.
 Holmes, David, correspondence relating to West Florida, 26.
 Holman, Frederick V., of Oregon Historical Society, 63, 261.
 Holt, Joseph, *To the people of Kentucky*, cited, 161, 163.
 Hoover, Thomas N., defects of present history teachers, 36, 53.
 Horack, F. E., of State Historical Society of Iowa, 257.
 Horton, J. H., collection of Civil War relics, 263.
 Hotchkiss, C. D., of Bucks County (Pa.) Historical Society, 262.
 Howard, B. E., on permanency of American political institutions, 60.
 Howe, Agnes E., of Santa Clara County (Cal.) Historical Society, 63; on separate instruction in government and history, 65.
 Howe, Daniel Wait, on development of war spirit in the North, 34, 52; of Indiana Historical Society, 257; *Descriptive catalogue of the official publications of the Territory and State of Indiana*, 320.
 Howe, Joseph S., of Methuen (Mass.) Historical Society, 259.

Hudson, *Mrs Mary E.*, of Lexington (Mass.) Historical Society, 259.

Hudson County (N. J.) Historical Society, 250th anniversary of Bergen, 260.

Hughes, J. B., on separate instruction in government and history, 66.

Huguenots, bibliography (1910), 612.

Hulbert, Archer B., on steamboat navigation on the Ohio, 27, 51.

Hull, Charles H., chairman committee on Justin Winsor prize, 43, 48; committee on program (1911), 44; local committee (1911), 44; executive council, 44.

Hull, William L., program (1910), 52.

"Humble petition and advice" (1657), 119.

Hundred Years' War, 92.

Hunt, Gaillard, on national archives, 36, 298-301; on Public Archives Commission, 44; on program, 53; at international congress of archivists, Brussels, 271, 272, 282, 283, 288, 291, 292.

Hunt, R. D., address of greeting, P. C. B. (1910), 60; on teaching of California history, 67.

Hunt-Poole *Political history of England*, cited, 73.

Huron Institute (Collingwood, Ont.), report (1900), 264; delegate, 266.

Huse, Isaac, of Manchester (N. H.) Historic Association, 260.

Huss, John, 237.

Idaho, bibliography (1910), 508.

Idaho State Historical Society, 63.

Illinois, Indiana boundary survey, 326; bibliography (1910), 508-510.

Illinois State Historical Library, delegates, 205.

Indiana, archives, 36, 308, 310, 315-330; adjutant general, 330; auditor of state, 324; board of State charities, 330; Illinois boundary survey, 326; governor's office, 322; judicial, 322, 323, 324, 327; legislative, 325; maps, 325; military, 322, 323, 325, 326, 330; miscellaneous, 322-326; naturalization records, 329; secretary of state, 322; State library, 330; publication, 319, 320; superintendent of public instruction, 329; supreme court, 327; territorial, 324; treasurer, 329; bibliography (1910), 510-511.

Indiana Historical Society, 247, 257, 265.

Indiana State Library, 310, 319, 320.

Indianapolis, meeting of American Historical Association (1910), 25; capital of Indiana (1824), 320; land records, 325.

Indians, of Lake Winnipeg, 26; archives of Nebraska relating to, 376, 388, 398, 399; bibliography (1910), 400-404.

Industrial schools, history course for, 241.

Industry, bibliography of American (1910), 594-596.

Inland Empire Historical Society, 63.

Innocent III, 234.

Institut International de Bibliographie, Brussels, 285.

Institut Solvay (Brussels), 289.

Insurance, Indiana archives, 325; Kentucky archives, 354; Nebraska archives, 388, 389.

Internal improvements, distribution of public land for, 173. *See also* Pacific railroads.

International Conference of Archivists and Librarians (1910), report, 35, 281.

International maritime law, 17th century, 103.

Interparliamentary Congress (1910), 289.

Intervention. *See* West Florida.

Iowa, archives, 36, 304; Nebraska boundary, 372; bibliography (1910), 511.

Iowa journal of history and politics, 257.

Iowa State Historical Society, 257, 265.

Ipswich (Mass.), *Vital records* published, 259.

Iredell, James, opinion in *Chisholm v. Georgia*, 168.

Ireton, Henry, 131.

Irriarte, Manuel de, 423.

Irving, Washington, and archives of American Fur Co., 369.

Islip, Simon, *Speculum Regis*, 89.

Italy, archives, 284, 300, 301. *See also* Vatican Library.

Italy. Department of the Interior *Ordinamento della Corte degli archivi di Stato Italiani*, 284.

Ithaca (N. Y.), selected for concluding session of 1911 meeting, 43.

Jackson, Andrew, adherents in Ky., 158.

Jackson, Sheldon, collection of ethnological specimens, 256.

"Jackson purchase" Ky., surveys, 339.

James, Clarkson W., delegate, 266.

James, James A., chairman of conference (1910), 31, 52.

James Sprunt historical publication, Jan., 1911, cited, 172.

Jameson, J. Franklin; ex-president, A. H. A., 14, 17; report on Federal archive depot, 36, 313; on index of publications of A. H. A., 42; acting secretary, A. H. A., 42, 44; report on *Original Narratives*, 43, 48; committee on publications, 44; on program, 51; on fund for search of French archives, 247; delegate in conference of historical societies, 265.

Janes, H. G., *Preamble and boundary clause of Ill. constitution*, published, 256.

Japsoner, Dutch man-of-war, 107.

Jenkins, Charles Francis, of Site and Relic Society of Germantown (Pa.), 262.

Jenkins [Charles J.], 173.

Jewett, W. O. L., of State Historical Society of Mo., 259.

Jewish Historical Society, American, 261.

John of Gaunt, 237.

John Herron Art Institute, Indianapolis, reception, 52.

Johnson, Allen, *Douglas*, cited, 161.

Johnson, Andrew, adherents in Ky., 158.

Johnson, E. A., of Historical Society of New Mexico, 63.

Johnson, Edward, *Wonder-working Providence*, reprinted, 48.

Johnson, Henry, of committee on conference of history teachers, 37.

Johnson, Sir William, mansion of, 260.

Johnston, W. Dawson, of committee on bibliography, 44.

Jones, De Witt C., of Old Northwest Genealogical Society, 261.

Jordan, John W., of Historical Society of Pa., 262.

Juarez, Benito, President of Mexico, 140.

Judah, Theodore, eastern agent of Pacific Railroad, 194.

Justin Winsor prize, conditions of competition, 20-21; awards since 1896, 22; award (1910), 43, 48; committee on, 44.

Kankakee land records (Ind.), 325.

Kansas, bibliography (1910), 511-512.
 Kansas City (Mo.), *Biographical record of citizens in preparation*, 260.
 Kansas City Historical Society, report (1910), 230; delegate, 265.
 Kansas State Historical Society, report (1910), 237.
 Kaskaskia manuscripts (Ill.), 248.
 Kearney (Nebr.), Oregon trail marker, 260.
 Keen, Thomas W., N. C. elector (1860), 176.
 Kemble, *Codex diplomaticus*, cited, 73.
 Kendall, Calvin, chairman Indianapolis local committee, 25.
 Kentucky, attitude toward secession, 155-164; character of population, 155, 156; agricultural condition, 156; slavery, 157, 158; election of 1860, 162, 163.
 Kentucky archives, report on, 331-364; adjutant general's office, 340; agricultural experiment station, 357; attorney general's office, 356; auditor's office, 353; board of control of charitable institutions, 356; board of equalization, 354; board of prison commissioners, 356; census records (1847), 351; Confederate troops in Civil War, 340; court of appeals, 340; department of agriculture, archives, 356; governors' executive journals, minutes, letter books, etc., 342; governor's office, archives, 341; insurance commissioner's office, 354; judicial records, 338, 340, 364; land office, 337, 339; land records, 337, 339, 340, 341; legislative, 347-351, 362-364; military, 337, 338, 337-340, 346, 347, 351, 353; miscellaneous, 351-362; pre-State records, 337-338; railroad commissioners, 355; secretary of state, 341; State inspector and examiner's office, 358; State library, 361; superintendent of public instruction, 358; supreme court, 338; treasurer's office, 355; Union troops in Civil War, 340; war record office, 338, 340.
 Kentucky, bibliography (1910), 512-513.
 Kimball, Henry A., of N. H. Historical Society, 260.
 King, Julia C., of committee on conference of history teachers, 37.
 Kline, Allen Marshall, *THE ATTITUDE OF CONGRESS TOWARD THE PACIFIC RAILWAY 1856-1862*, 180-198.
 Knight, George W., on the relation of history to the newer sciences of man, 41, 54.
 Knighton, Henry. *Chronicon*, cited, 75.
 Knut. *See* Cnut.
 Krebsiel, E. B., *The Interdict*, sales of, 50; of council P. C. B. (1911), 64.
 Labor, bibliography of American (1910), 602.
 Lafontaine, Sir Louis Hypolite, papers of, 265.
 Lafayette, visit to Kentucky (1825), 345.
 Lake, E. R., delegate, 266.
 Lake Champlain. *See* Champlain, Lake.
 Lake George Park, 261.
 Lake Winnipeg. *See* Winnipeg, Lake.
 Lamb, Fred W., of Manchester Historic Association (N. H.), 260.
 Land. *See* Public lands.
 Lang, Andrew, article on Mary, Queen of Scots, in *Scottish Historical Review*, 58.
 La Porte County Historical Society (Ind.) report (1910), 257.
 Lappingberg, J. M., cited, 77.
 La Reintie, —, special U. S. agent in Mexico, 150.
 Larson, Laurence M., *THE EFFORTS OF THE DANISH KINGS TO RECOVER THE ENGLISH CROWN AFTER THE DEATH OF HARTHACNUT*, 37, 53, 69-81.
 La Sère, Emile, of Louisiana Tehuantepec Co., 138.
 Latane, John H., of committee on Justin Winsor prize (1911), 44.
 Latham, M. S., on Government construction of railroads, 192, 194.
 Latin America, school for historical studies suggested, 32; U. S. relations with, 32; proposed alliance against United States (1855), 137; bibliography (1910), 646-656.
 Laud, William, S. R. Gardiner's opinions of, 127.
 Law, bibliography of American (1910), 587-588.
 Law, Gen. Jonathan, correspondence published, 256.
 Lawyers, Kentucky roster, 341.
 Leak, W. F., independent Democratic candidate in N. C. (1853), 173.
 Lebanon County (Pa.) Historical Society report (1910), 262.
 Lee, Henry, deed of Kentucky land to George Washington (1798), 340.
 Lefavour, Henry, of Colonial Society of Mass., 258.
 Leland, Waldo G., *REPORT OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE 26TH ANNUAL MEETING A. H. A.* 1910, 23-54; of committee on publications (1911), 44; of general committee (1911), 44; secretary A. H. A. (1911), 44; secretary of conference of historical societies (1910), 248; (1911), 44; report of the committee on publications (1910), 50; report on catalogue of material from French archives relating to Mississippi Valley (1910), 246, 247; at international conference of archivists (Brussels, 1910), 271, 272, 282, 283, 284, 290.
 Leonard, J. S., surveyor, 399.
 Lerdo de Tejeda, Miguel, 138, 141.
 Letticia, indeterminate region, 76.
 Lewis, A. M., Democratic candidate, N. C. (1853), 174.
 Lewis, Virgil A., delegate, 266.
 Lewis and Clark literature, C. H. Conover collection of, 256.
 Lexington (Mass.) Historical Society report (1910), 259.
 Lexington (Mass.), history in preparation, 259.
 Libby, Orin G., on explorations of the Verendrye, 26, 51; of State Historical Society of North Dakota, 261; delegate, 265.
 Librarians, International Conference of Archivists and, 282.
 Libraries, cooperation with historical students, 44; P. C. B. committee on (1910), 61; bibliography of American (1910), 603-604. *See also* State libraries, Library Commissions. *See* Texas.
 Library of Congress, treatment and restoration of manuscripts, 248; report on transcription of documents in British archives for (1910), 272; principles that should govern transfer of records of governmental departments to, 272, 288; manuscripts division, 295; East Florida and New Mexico archives in, 423.
 Lifing, Bishop, 73.
 Lincoln, Abraham, Southern purpose to defeat (1860), 177; land warrant (1780), 337. *See also* Presidential election of 1860.
 Lincoln, Waldo, of American Antiquarian Society, 259.

Lindley, Harlow, on material to be included in State archives, 36, 53, 307; delegate, 265; REPORT ON THE ARCHIVES OF THE STATE OF INDIANA, 315-330.

Linn County (Ia.) Historical Society report (1910), 257.

Lippitt, C. W., address on Rhode Island Independence day (May 4, 1770), 263.

Lisa, Manuel, establishes trading posts in Neb., 369.

Literature, bibliography of American (1910), 630-634.

Littell's *Statutes* (Ky.), 363, 364.

Livermore, Thomas L., of Military Historical Society of Mass., 258.

Local government, to be taught in secondary schools, 232.

Local history, teaching of, in the public schools, 28.

Loftin, W. C., independent Democratic candidate (N. C.), 174.

Logan, Benjamin, commander against Indians (1785-1798), 338.

London and Middlesex (Ont.) Historical Society, report (1910), 264.

Lorraine, archives, 288.

Los Angeles, Historical Society of Southern California, 62.

Louderback, George D., of executive committee Pacific Association of Scientific Societies, 62.

Louisiana, secession commissioners (1861), 182; documents from French archives (1763-1783), 246; bibliography (1910), 513. *See also* West Florida. *Louisiana Convention journal*, cited, 182, 183, 185.

Louisiana Historical Society, report (1910), 258.

Louisiana Tehuantepec Co., 138.

Louisville (Ky.), foreign population (1860), 155; population (1860), 156.

Louisville and Nashville railroad, 160.

Louisville Courier-journal, Feb. 16, 1900, cited, 353.

Lower California, conditions in (1854), 136; attempts to purchase for U. S., 136-151.

Lucas County (Ia.), Historical Society, report (1910), 257; delegates, 265.

Lutherans, bibliography (1910), 612-613.

Lyons collection of manuscripts, to be published, 261.

Macaulay, T. B., uses Thomason collection, 251.

McCabe, W. Gordon, of Va. Historical Society, 263.

McCook, Henry C., of Presbyterian Historical Society, 262.

McCoy, Isaac, surveyor, 399.

McCrean, S. P., of committee on nominations P. C. B. (1910), 59, 64.

MacDonald, William, of committee on Justin Winsor prize (1911), 44; *Select documents of United States history*, cited, 186.

McIlvaine, Caroline M., of Chicago Historical Society, 256.

McIlwain, C. H., on English medieval history, 35.

McIlwaine, H. R., of committee on public archives, National Association of State Libraries, 276.

McKinley, Albert E., of general committee (1911), 44; delegate, 266.

McLane, Robert M., papers of, 135; envoy to Mexico, 142.

McLaughlin, Andrew C., on teaching of government in the schools, 28; on doctrine of State sovereignty and secession, 33, 52; editor Amer-

ican *Historical Review* (1911-1916), 44; joint author, THE STUDY OF HISTORY IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 209-242.

McLean, J. R., N. C. elector (1860), 176.

McMaster, John B., West Florida, 26; of Historical Society of Pa., 262; of committee on national archives building, 313.

Macon, Nathaniel, on right of secession, 169.

McRae, Duncan, independent Democratic candidate, N. C. (1853), 173; consul to Paris, 173; independent candidate for governor (1858), 174.

McTavish, Douglas C., of Society of Alaskan Natural History, 256.

Magna Charta, cited, 91.

Magnus, the Good, 72.

Magnus, son of Harold Hardrada, 75.

Mahan, A. T., of committee on national archives building, 313.

Maine, bibliography (1910), 513-514.

Malcolm, of Scotland, 79.

Manchester (N. H.), Early records 1817-1828 published, 260; centennial of naming city, 260.

Manchester Historic Association (N. H.) report (1910), 260.

Manitius, *Deutsche geschichte unter den sächsischen und salischen Kaisern*, cited, 71.

Manitowoc County (Wis.) Historical Society, report (1910), 264.

Mann, Charles W., deceased, 211.

Manufactures, the Ohio Valley, 157.

Manuscripts, restoration and treatment of, 248; repair of, 291. *See also* Archives; Historical manuscripts commission; Lyons collection; Menard manuscripts; Public archives commission.

Marshall, T. M., of auditing committee, P. C. B. (1910), 59, 62.

Marshall, Thomas R., address of welcome to A. H. A., 33, 52.

Martin, George W., of Kansas State Historical Society, 257.

Martin, Henri, of Paris, president international congress of archivists, 283.

Martin, Martha, first wife of S. A. Douglas, 176.

Mary, queen of Scots, recent historical investigation, 58.

Maryland, bibliography (1910), 514-515.

Maryland, Society for the History of the Germans in, 258.

Mason, —, on financial aid to Pacific railroad, 195.

Masonry. *See* Freemasonry.

Massachusetts, war records to be published, 274; bibliography (1910), 515-519.

Massachusetts, Colonial Society of. *See* Colonial Society of Massachusetts.

Massachusetts, Military Historical Society of. *See* Military Historical Society of Massachusetts.

Massey, William J., of Muskingum County (O.) Pioneer and Historical Society, 261.

Matteson, David M., indexer, 42.

Matthews, Albert, of Prince Society, 258; *Bibliography of laws of Mass. Bay*, published, 258.

Mathews, L. K. Expansion of New England cited, 156, 157.

Maurer, Robert A., of committee on the certification of high-school teachers of history (1911), 44.

Mead, George H., on the relation between history and the newer sciences of man, 42, 54.

Meany, Edmond S., of committee on historical sites and buildings, 42.

Medfield (Mass.) Historical Society report (1910), 259.

Medford (Mass.) Historical Society report (1910), 259.

Medieval history, 34, 212, 237.

Meek, Basil, of Sandusky County (O.) Pioneer and Historical Association, 261; delegate, 266.

Memory, in historical study, 212, 216, 228.

Memphis Weekly Avalanche, cited, 160.

Menard manuscripts, 248.

Meredith, William H., of New England Methodist Historical Society, 258.

Merriman, Roger B., of committee on a bibliography of modern English history (1911), 44.

Methodism, bibliography (1910), 613.

Methuen (Mass.) Historical Society report (1910), 259.

Mexican policy of Southern leaders (1857-1861), 133.

Mexican War, Indiana soldiers, 330; Kentucky records published, 340; bibliography (1910), 494.

Mexico, relations with United States (1857-1861), 31, 133-135; European intervention, 135; relations with Confederate States, 151; bibliography (1910), 464-468, 647-648.

Miami Indians, treaties, 325.

Michigan, bibliography (1910), 519.

Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society, 245.

Middlesex (Ont.). *See* London and Middlesex Historical Society.

Mighels, H. R., Nevada journalist, 203.

Military Historical Society of Mass., report (1910), 238.

Military history, bibliography (1910), 577-579.

Military reservations (Neb.), 399.

Miller, E. L., on appointment of committee on California history in the schools, 68.

Miller, F. W., surveyor, 399.

Miller, Henry, N. C. elector (1860), 176.

Miller, I. M., of Grant County (Ind.), Historical Society, 257.

Minnesota, bibliography (1910), 519.

Miramont, Miguel, 148.

Mississippi, *Laws of Mississippi*, cited, 182; secession commissioners (1860), 182; secession convention (1861), 186; department of archives and history, 247, 265; archives, 297; bibliography (1910), 520.

Mississippi convention journal, cited, 182, 185, 186.

Mississippi Valley, report on calendar of documents in French archives, 32, 246; Mississippi Valley, not a sectional unit, 153; historical societies, 201.

Mississippi Valley Historical Association, Indianapolis meeting (Dec., 1910), 25, 51; *Proceedings*, mentioned, 26, 27; proposed union with Ohio Valley Historical Association, 245.

Missouri, Nebraska boundary, 372, 395; bibliography (1910), 520.

Missouri Historical Society, contributor to Mississippi Valley fund, 247.

Missouri State Historical Society, contributor to Mississippi Valley fund, 246; work of, 254; report (1910), 259; delegate, 265.

Missouri River "cut-off," 394, 396.

Mobile Daily Register, edited by John Forsyth, 142; issues of May, 1859, cited; 142.

Modern history, in secondary schools, 212, 234; course outlined by committee of five, 239.

Mohammedan power, rise of, 238.

Moisant, Joseph, *De speculo Regis Edwardi III*, 93.

Monroe doctrine (1860), 149; bibliography (1910), 584.

Montana, bibliography (1910), 521.

Montana State Historical and Miscellaneous Library, 63.

Montana State Historical Society, 63.

Montgomery Convention (1861), 40, 179.

Montgomery, T. L., of committee on public archives, National Association of State Libraries, 276.

Montgomery (Va.), surveyor's office, 337.

Montgomery County (N. Y.), Historical Society report (1910), 260.

Moravians, bibliography (1910), 613.

Mormans, bibliography (1910), 613-614.

Morning Star (Dutch ship), 105.

Morrison, Robert, records of impeachment (1808), 324.

Morton, Oliver P., telegrams and dispatches (1861-1863), 330.

Moses, Bernard, president, P. C. B. (1911), 64.

Muller, S., of Utrecht, 283, 285, 296, 298, 300.

Munch, P. A., *Det Norske Folks Historie*, cited, 74, 75, 77.

Munro, Dana C., of committee on certification of high-school teachers of history (1911), 44.

Music, bibliography of American (1910), 634.

Muskingum County (O.) Pioneer and Historical Society, report (1910), 261.

Myers, Albert Cook, of Pennsylvania History Club, 262; of committee on manuscript records, Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies, 277.

Myers, Irene T., REPORT ON THE ARCHIVES OF THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, 331-364.

Myers, Quincy A., delegate, 265.

Nantucket (Mass.), cemeteries in, 259.

Nantucket (Mass.), Historical Society, report (1910), 259; delegate, 265.

Napoleon I, 234.

National Association of State Libraries, committee on public archives, 275, 311.

National Democrat, Douglas organ in N. C. (1860), 177.

National Intelligencer, Feb. 18, 1860, cited, 149.

Naturalization, Indiana archives, 329.

Naval History, bibliography (1910), 577-579.

Navigation. *See* Steam navigation.

Navigation acts. *See* Great Britain.

Nevada, history, 201.

Nebraska, battleship, 372.

Nebraska, history, 260; laws, cited, 370; *Senate Journal, 1869*, cited, 370; boundaries, 372, 394, 402; bibliography (1910), 521.

Nebraska archives, report on, 365-420; adjutant general, 374; attorney general, 380, 385; auditor, 384; banking board, 411; board of agriculture, 411; board of charities and corrections, 412; board of health, 412; board of irrigation, 412; board of pharmacy, 413; inspector of oils, 414; board of public lands and buildings, 393; bureau of labor census and industrial statistics, 403; dairy, food and drug commission, 403; game and fish commission, archives, 403; governor, 372; judicial, 382, 383, 385;

maps, 396; military, 373, 374, 376, 379, 380, 408; miscellaneous, 372-420; public library commission, 404; secretary of state, 404; State library, 414; 415; State railway commission, 416; State veterinarian, 418; superintendent of public instruction, 418; supreme court, archives, 419; surveyor general, 401; surveys, 401; treasurer, 416.

Nebraska, State Historical Society report (1910), 260; delegate, 265; custodian of Horticultural Society records, 413.

Nebraska State Horticultural Society, archives, 413. Nebraska University, 393.

Negro soldiers, Kentucky, 340.

Néris, H., of Belgium, 283, 284, 290.

Nelson County (Ky.), land entries (1785-1820), 337.

Netherlands, relations with England (1654-1660), 38, 101-121; commerce, 17th century, 103; archives, cited, 103-121.

Neutrals, rights of, 103.

Nevada Historical Society, 63; work of, 199.

New England Historic Genealogical Society, report (1910), 258.

New England History Teachers' Association, discussion of teaching of history, 213.

New England Methodist Historical Society, report (1910), 258.

New England Teachers' Association, 216.

New Englanders in the Ohio Valley, 157.

New Hampshire, bibliography (1910), 521-522.

New Hampshire Historical Society, report (1910), 260.

New Jersey, war record to be published, 274; bibliography (1910), 522.

New Mexico, archives of Spanish period in Library of Congress, 423; bibliography (1910), 522.

New Mexico, Historical Society, 63.

New Netherland, records to be translated and published, 274.

New Orleans, population (1860), 160.

New York, Dutch records to be published, 274; failure to obtain new legislation respecting archives, 275; bibliography (1910), 522-524.

New York Herald, July 27, 1854, cited, 136.

New York State Historical Association, report (1910), 260.

Newbury (Mass.), vital records published, 259.

Newburyport (Mass.), vital records published, 259.

Newspapers, collection by historical societies, 254, 255. *See also* Clipping bureaus.

Niagara (Ont.), Historical Society, report (1910), 264.

Nicaragua, bibliography (1910), 649.

Nicholas, H. *Proceedings and orders of the Privy council*, cited, 87.

Nicolay and Hay, *Life of Lincoln*, cited, 186.

Niebuhr, B. G., abstract of paper by H. A. Sill, 29.

Nieupoort, Willem, 104.

Niles, William, La Porte County (Ind.) Historical Society, 257.

Normal schools, conference of teachers of history in (1910), 34, 36.

North Carolina, historical commission, 36, 309; on the eve of secession, 39, 165; political history, 168; *House journal*, 1848, cited, 170; *laws* (1848-49), cited 170; *House documents* (1850-51), cited, 171; *Senate documents* (1850-51), cited, 171; *House journal* (1853-54), cited, 172; political issues (1850-1860), 173; taxation, inequalities of, an issue (1860), 174; delegates to the Baltimore convention (1860), 176; delegation to the Charleston convention (1860), 176; election of delegates to convention on federal relations (1861), 177; vote in 1860, 177; Whig campaign (1860), 177; archives, 309; bibliography (1910), 524-525.

North Carolina statesmen (Raleigh), 174.

North Central History Teachers' Association, Indianapolis meeting (Dec., 1910), 25, 28; discussion of teaching of history, 213.

North Dakota, bibliography (1910), 525-526.

North Dakota State Historical Society, report (1910), 261; delegate, 265.

Northwest, explorations in. *See* Verendrye.

Northwest boundary, abstract of Schafer's paper on George Canning's policy, 31.

Northwestern States, struggle for control in 1860, 40.

Notarial records, France, 236.

Notestein, Wallace, a history of English witchcraft, to be published, 50.

Nottawasago, Fort (Ont.), 264.

Norway, kings. *See* Cnut the Great; Hakon, regent of Norway; Harold Hardrada; Magnus the Good; Magnus, son of Harold; Olaf, of Norway; Olaf the Quiet; Sweyn; Sweyn Forkbeard.

Nullification, attitude of North Carolina, 160.

Ocampo, Melchor, Mexican minister of relations, 143, 146.

Odo, Bishop, 79.

Ogg, Frederic A., on American intervention in West Florida, 27, 51.

Ohio. *Message and reports to the General Assembly and Governor*, 1860, cited, 150; *Executive documents* (1862), cited, 159, 160, 161; bibliography (1910), 526-527.

Ohio, Historical and Philosophical Society. *See* Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio.

Ohio River, steamboat navigation on, 27; navigable tributaries, 158.

Ohio Valley, C. R. Fish on the decision in (1861) 33, 153-164; conference on historical publication work, 51; population, 156; products, 156; manufactures, 157; commerce, 159.

Ohio Valley Historical Association, Indianapolis meeting (Dec. 1910), 25, 51; centennial of launching of the *Orleans*, 27; proposed union with Mississippi Valley Historical Association, 245.

Oklahoma, bibliography (1910), 527.

Oliphant, Alexander, surveyor, 399.

Olaf, of Norway, 71, 79.

Olaf the Quiet, of Norway, 75.

Old Northwest Genealogical Society report (1910), 261; delegate, 266.

Olsen, Ernst W., of Swedish Historical Society, 256.

Omaha, records relating to riot at (1882), 379.

Omaha, Indians, 399.

Oman, C. W. C., *England before the Norman conquest*, cited, 74.

Ontario Historical Society, delegate, 266.

Ordericus Vitalis. *Historia ecclesiastica libri tredecim*, cited, 76, 77.

Oregon, bibliography (1910), 527. *See also* Northwest boundary.

Oregon Historical Society, report (1910), 63, 261; delegates, 266.

Oregon question, 61.

Oregon trail, marker at Kearney (Neb.), 261.
Original narratives of early American history, report of editor (1910), 43, 48.
Orleans, first steamboat on the Ohio, 27.
 Osollo, Mexican statesman, 141.
 Ottell, H. S., of Historical society of Harford County (Md.), 238.
 Overton (Pa.), centennial, 263.
 Owen, Thomas M., of committee on cooperation of historical societies and departments, 247; on program (1910), 53.
 Pacific Association of Scientific Societies, organized 1910, 62.
 Pacific Coast Branch, report, 43; *PROCEEDINGS*, 55-65; function of, 208.
 Pacific Coast, history, 60; pioneer records, 64; historical societies, 201; Bancroft library, 205.
 Pacific railroads, Gadsden secures Mexican territory for, 135; attitude of Congress toward (1856-1862), 139; government control, 196.
 Page, Edward C., of committee on conference of history teachers, 37.
 Pagliai, Luigi, of Florence, 283, 285.
 Paine, Clarence S., of general committee (1911), 44; Nebraska State Historical Society, 260; delegate, 265.
 Palmer, Charles, of Delaware County (Pa.), Historical Society, 262.
 Palmerston, *Lord*, 235.
 Palitsits, Victor Hugo, of public archives commission (1910), 267, 277; (1911), 44; efforts to procure new legislation for publication of records, 275.
 Panama, bibliography (1910), 649.
 Paraguay, bibliography (1910), 654.
 Parish, John C., *Guide to administrative departments of Iowa*, 304, 305.
 Park, Charles E., of Colonial Society of Mass., 258.
 Parker, J. E., of Gloucester County (N. J.) Historical Society, 260.
 Parks, Harris B., of Society of Alaskan Natural history, 256.
 Pasquier, F., on notarial archives, 285, 286, 287.
 Paste for manuscript work, formula, 248.
 Patterson, Burd Shippin, of Historical Society of Western Pa., 263; delegate, 266.
 Paul, George II., papers of, 264.
 Pawnee half-breed Indian reservation (Neb.), 399.
 Pawnee Indian campaign (1850), 386.
 Paxson, Frederic L., on usage in foreign archives, especially as to open-closed papers, 36, 53, 301; of general committee (1911), 44; on program (1910) 54.
 Paz, Julian, 283, 286.
 Pennsylvania, report on county archives in preparation, 277; bibliography (1910), 527-531.
 Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies, report (1910), 262; report of committee on county archives of Pa. (printed in acts and proceedings of the federation 1911), 277.
 Pennsylvania, Historical Society, report (1910), 262.
 Pennsylvania history, committee on European background of, 262.
 Pennsylvania History Club, report (1910), 262; delegate, 266.
Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, 262.
 Pennsylvania railroad, in Ohio Valley, 159.
 Pennypacker, Samuel W., of Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 262.
 Perrin, W. H., *History of Fayette County (Ky.)*, cited, 157.
 Peru, bibliography (1910), 654-655.
 Peter the Hermit, 234.
 Philanthropy, bibliography of American (1910), 605-606.
 Philippine Islands, archives, 421-425; bibliography (1910), 657.
 Philippine insurrection. *See* Spanish-American War.
 Phillips, Ulrich B., of historical manuscripts commission (1910), 43; (1911), 44; on program (1910), 53.
 Pickett, —, Confederate envoy to Mexico, 151.
 Pike County (Ky.), troubles (1888), 363.
 Piper, Fred S., of Lexington (Mass.) Historical Society, 259.
 Pitt, William, 234.
 Pittsburgh, centennial of the launching of the *Orleans* (1811), 27; history, 263.
 Plumb, R. C., of Manitowoc County (Wis.) Historical Society, 264.
 Political party organization, to be taught in secondary schools, 232.
 Political science in schools. *See* Civics.
 Political science quarterly, cited, 39.
 Politics, bibliography (1910), 585-587.
 Polk, James K., diary published, 256.
 Pollen, J. H., article on Mary, queen of Scots in *Scottish Historical Review*, 58.
 Ponca Indian reservation (Neb.), 399.
 Poole, W. F., editor of Johnson's *Wonder-working Providence* (1867), 48.
 Population, bibliography of American (1910), 606-608.
 Porter, Charles H., of Military Historical Society of Mass., 258.
 Porto Rico, bibliography (1910), 651.
 Pottawatomie Indians, records, 326.
 Powell, John Z., of Cass County (Ind.) Historical Society, 257; delegate, 265.
 Powers, J. L., pay roll of company commanded by (1900), 341.
 Prag, Mrs., on separate instruction in government and history, 67.
 Preparatory schools, eastern and western contrasted, 214.
 Presbyterian Historical Society, report (1910), 262.
 Presbyterianism, bibliography (1910), 614-615.
 Presidential campaign of 1856, attitude of south Atlantic states, 172; North Carolina's attitude, 172.
 Presidential elections of 1860, the lower South in, 39.
 Prince, L. B., Historical Society of New Mexico, 63.
 Prince Society, report (1910), 258.
 Prinney, J. A., State Historical Society of Idaho, 63.
 Printing, bibliography of American (1910), 608.
 Prisons. *See* Defective and delinquent classes.
 Pritchett, Pres., on Nevada University, 207.
 Privy Council. *See* England, Privy council.
 Privy seal, records of, 83.
 Protestant Episcopal Church, bibliography (1910), 615.
 Prothero, G. W., of Royal Historical Society, 50.
 Prussia, archives, 209.
 Public archives commission, membership (1911), 44; report (1910), 267-275; the work of, 295.
 Public lands, issue in N. C. (1850-60), 173; grants to railroads, 194; Indiana archives, 323, 325, 326; Ken-

tucky archives, 337, 339, 340, 341; bibliography of American (1910), 504. *See also* Torrens system.
 Public Record Office, documents transcribed for Library of Congress (1910), 272.
 Public works, bibliography of American (1910), 596-599.
 Publications, committee on (1910), 50; (1911), 44.
 Publishing, bibliography of American (1910), 608.
 Pugh, G. E., on Pacific railroad, 193.
 Purveyance in England. *See* England.
 Putnam, Herbert S., of Historical Society of Bradford County (Pa.), 263.
 Putnam, Mary B., on preparation for teaching history in the grades, 53.
 Pye, Timothy, seizure of Zealand ships (1655), 104.
 Pym, John, 126.
 Quebec, Indiana part of province, 319.
 Quinabaug Historical Society (Southbridge, Mass.), report (1910), 259.
 Quintero, mission of, 151.
 Railroads, Ohio Valley, 159; Indiana archives, 326; Kentucky archives, 355; Nebraska, 373, 391, 398. *See also* Pacific railroads.
Raleigh Register, cited, 170, 177; advises N. C. Whigs to support McRae in 1858, 174.
Raleigh Standard, cited, 170, 171, 172, 174, 176, 177; attitude toward national questions (1854-56), 172; attitude in campaign of 1860, 176.
Raleigh Workingmen's Association, 174.
 Rammelkamp, Charles H., delegate, 265.
 Ramsay, *Foundations of England*, cited, 76.
 Ramsdell, Charles W., of Texas State Historical Association, 263; delegate, 266.
 Reasoning faculty, in history, 212.
 Reavis, D. D., surveyor, 399.
 Reed, Prof., on separate instruction in government and history, 66.
 Reeves, Jesse S., of committee on program (1911), 44.
 Reid, Isaac E., investigation of Kentucky archives, 337.
 Reformation, 237.
 Reformed Church, bibliography (1910), 615.
 Religious education, Germany, 57.
 Religious history, bibliography of American (1910), 609-618.
 Renaissance, study of, 237.
 Republican Party, attitude toward Pacific Railroad, 194.
 Rhode Island, archives, act transferring duties of state record commissioner to state librarian, 273; war records to be published, 274; bibliography (1910), 531.
 Rhode Island Citizens Historical Association, report (1910), 263.
 Richard Coeur de Lion, 238.
 Richard II, of England, 87.
 Richards, Frederick B., of New York State Historical Association, 260.
 Richards, J. E., of Santa Clara County (Cal.) Historical Society, 63.
 Richardson, Ernest C., chairman of committee on bibliography (1910), 49; (1911), 44; of committee on a bibliography of modern English history (1911), 44; of committee on publications (1911), 44.
 Richardson, John M., of Medfield (Mass.) Historical Society, 259.
 Richardson, O. H., on Mary, Queen of Scots, 58; address of greeting, P. C. B. (1910), 60.
 Riggs, Sarah M., on preparation of history teachers in the grades, 37, 52.
 Riley, Franklin L., of executive council, 44.
 Roads, Indiana archives, 326.
 Roane, Judge, theories of, 34.
 Roberts, James A., of New York State Historical Association, 260.
 Robertson, James Alexander, NOTES ON THE ARCHIVES OF THE PHILIPPINES, 421-425.
 Robertson, William S., on relations with Latin America, 52.
 Robinson, Chalfant, ROYAL PURVEYANCE IN 14TH CENTURY ENGLAND IN THE LIGHT OF SIMON ISLIP'S SPECULUM REGIS, 34, 52, 89-99.
 Robinson, James H., on the relation of history to the newer sciences of man, 40, 54; THE STUDY OF HISTORY IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS, REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF FIVE, 209-242.
 Rodgers, Thomas L., of Historical Society of Western Pa., 263.
 Rogers, Adolph, of Henry County Historical Society, 257.
 Rogers, Robert W., abstract of paper on the western campaigns of Sennacherib, 29, 51.
 Rogers, Sion H., Whig congressman, N. C., 174.
Rolls series, cited, 74, 75, 76.
 Roman Catholics, bibliography (1910), 610-611.
 Roman constitutional history, not favored in history course, 223.
 Roman Empire, rulers. *See* Conrad II, Henry III, Henry IV. .
 Roman history, abstract of R. F. Scholz's paper on Roman imperialism, 29; not advocated as separate course, 221.
 Roman legends, place in history course, 224.
 Roosevelt, N. J., captain of the *Orleans* (1811), 27.
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 1st vice president (1911), 44.
 Rowan County (Ky.), 363.
 Rowland, Dunbar, on American intervention in West Florida, 27, 51; report of committee on cooperation of historical societies and departments, 32, 52, 245, 247; THE CONCENTRATION OF STATE AND NATIONAL ARCHIVES, 35, 53, 272, 290, 293-296; of public archives commission (1910), 267, 277; (1911), 44; delegate of Miss. Department of Archives, 265; delegate of A. H. A. at international congress of archivists (1910), 272, 282.
 Royal proclamations concerning America, in preparation, 259.
 Rufin, Thomas, defends right of secession, 171; Democratic congressman from N. C., 174.
 Russell, Albert N., of Herkimer County Historical Society, 261.
 Sac and Fox Indian reservation (Neb.), 399.
 St. Alban, relics taken by Danes, 78.
 St. Cnut, expedition to England (1075), 77, king of Denmark, 78; designs on England (1084), 79, 80; assassinated, 81.
 St. John de Crève Coeur. *Letters from an American Farmer*, cited, 338.
 St. Olaf, cult of, 72.
 St. Oswald, his bones captured by Danes, 78.
 Salisbury (N. C.), Whig mass meeting (1860), 177.
 Salmon, Lucy M., on the evolution of the teacher, 28, 51; of general committee (1911), 44.

Sampson, F. A., *Publicity as a Means of Adding to Collections*, 32, 52, 251-254; of State Historical Society of Mo., 259; delegate, 265.

Sanders, Euclid, of State Historical Society of Iowa, 257.

Sandusky County (O.) Pioneer and Historical Association, report (1910), 261; delegates, 266.

Sanford, Albert H., chairman of conference of teachers of history, 34, 53.

San Francisco, earthquake (1906), Nebraska's relief contribution, 373, 379.

San Juan de Ulva, occupation by U. S. recommended, 144.

Santa Anna, president of Mexico, Tehuantepec grant (1842), 136.

Santa Clara County Historical Society (Cal.), 63.

Santee Sioux Indian reservation (Neb.), 399.

Sargent [Aaron A.], on Pacific railroad, 197.

Sawin memorial building (Dover, Mass.), 258.

Saxony, archives, 299, 301.

Scales, A. M., N. C. elector (1860), 176.

Schafer, Joseph, on George Canning's policy respecting the Oregon boundary, 31, 52; address of greeting, P. C. B. (1910), 60; abstract of paper on "Oregon pioneers and American diplomacy," 61; vice president P. C. B. (1911), 64.

Schevill, Ferdinand, of committee on program (1911), 44.

Schjapkine, archivist, of St. Petersburg, 286.

Schliitter, Hans, of Vienna, 283, 284, 286, 289.

Schoengen, M., on use of zapon in repairing manuscripts, 291.

Scholz, R. F., on Roman imperialism, 29, 51; of Berkeley local committee, P. C. B., 55.

Schools. *See* Preparatory schools; Secondary schools.

Scioto Valley (O.), 156.

Scotland. *See* Malcolm; Mary, queen of Scots.

Scott, Mrs. E. H., of La Porte County (Ind.) Historical Society, 257.

Scott, Dred. *See* Dred Scott decision.

Scriptores rerum dacicarum, cited, 72, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80.

Search, right of, 103.

Sears, Joseph H., on relations with Latin America, 32, 52.

Secession, 50th anniversary, 33, 53; effect on Mexican relations, 150; in North Carolina, 171, 177; of southern States, 179; conventions in southern States (1860-61), 183.

Secondary schools, study of history in, 209. *See also* Preparatory schools.

Semple, Ellen C., on the South in 1860, 53.

Senacherib, western campaigns of, 29.

Severance, Frank H., of committee on historical sites and buildings, 42; of Buffalo local committee on annual meeting (1911), 44.

Seward, W. H., policy toward Mexico (1861), 150; on Pacific railroad, 196.

Shaler, N. S., *Kentucky*, cited, 157, 162.

Shambaugh, Benjamin F., on program, 51; of committee on cooperation of historical societies and departments, 247; of State Historical Society of Iowa, 257; delegate, 265; recommends legislation in Ia., 304.

Sharpless, Isaac, of Pennsylvania History Club, 262.

Shawnee Indians, military service against, 338.

Sheldon, Addison E., *Report on the Archives of the State of Nebraska*, 365-420; *Nebraska constitutional conventions*, cited, 371.

Shields, Gen., monument to, 254.

Show, A. B., on historical significance of the religious problem in the German schools, 57.

Shriver, J. Alexis, of Historical Society of Harford County (Md.), 258.

Sicotte, S. W., of Société Historique de Montréal, 265.

Sill, Henry A., on Niebuhr (1810-1910), 29, 51.

Simeon of Durham, *Opera omnia*, cited, 76.

Simmons, Senator, on government construction of railroads, 192.

Sindercombe's plot, 119.

Sioussat, St. George L., of general committee (1911), 44; acting secretary of conference of historical societies, 248.

Sioux County (Neb.), Goedde and Fisher claims for escheated lands, 405.

Sioux War (1864), 374.

Site and Relic Society of Germantown (Pa.), report (1910), 262.

Seward the Strong, *Earl*, 77.

Slavery in Kentucky, 157; bibliography (1910), 494-495. *See also* Dred Scott decision.

Slaves, taxation of, in N. C. an issue (1860), 174.

Sloan, J. A. *North Carolina in the war between the States*, cited, 168.

Sloane, William M., president, 44.

Sloo, A. G., Tehuantepec franchise, 136.

Smedley, Franklin, of Historical Society of Franklin (Pa.), 262.

Smith, A. Lewis, of Delaware County (Pa.), Historical Society, 262.

Smith, Arthur T., Herkimer County (N. Y.), Historical Society, 261; delegate, 265.

Smith, Don E., plea for a school of Latin-American historical studies, 32, 52; of council P. C. B. (1911), 64.

Smith, Frank, of Dover (Mass.), Historical and Natural History Society, 258.

Smith, Justin H., on needs of private investigation among archives, 36; on classification of archives, 312.

Smith, W. R., *Debates in the Alabama Convention* (1861), cited, 182, 183, 184, 185.

Snorre, *Heimskringla*, cited, 72-75.

Snow, A. B., favors committee on historical societies, 64.

Snyder County (Pa.), Historical Society report, (1910), 262.

Social and economic history, bibliography of American (1910), 503-608.

Société Historique de Montréal, report (1910), 265; delegate, 266.

Society of Alaskan Natural History and Ethnology, report (1910), 256.

Society for the History of the Germans in Maryland, report (1910), 258.

Sonora, conditions in (1854), 136.

Sons of Veterans (Neb.), 379.

Souké, agent of Tehuantepec Co., 139.

South America, bibliography (1910), 464-468, 651-656.

South Carolina, secession commissioners (1860), 182; proposes southern confederacy (1860), 184; bibliography (1910), 531.

South Carolina Convention journal, cited, 182, 183, 184, 185.
 South Dakota, Nebraska boundary, 394; bibliography (1910), 532.
 Southbridge (Mass.). *See* Quimabang Historical Society.
 Southern California Historical Society. *See* Historical Society of Southern California.
 Southern political leaders, Mexican policy of (1857-1861), 133.
 Southern States, lower South in the election of 1860, 39; recollections of a horseback ride through, in 1850, 39. *See also* Montgomery convention, Feb., 1861.
 Spain, proposed interference in Mexico (1860), 140.
 Spanish America. *See* Latin America.
 Spanish-American War, Indiana soldiers, 330; Kentucky archives, 353; records published, 340; Nebraska archives, 373, 379; bibliography (1910), 503.
 Sparks, Edwin E., of committee on historical sites and buildings, 42; of executive council (1911), 44. *Speculum Regis* of Simon Islip, 34, 89.
 Sprakaleg family, of Denmark, 78.
 Stahle, E. F., boundary survey, Wyoming-Nebraska, 355.
 Stainier, Louis, 283.
 Stanard, W. G., of Va. Historical Society, 203.
 Stanley, Edward, denies right of secession, 171.
 Stanwood collection of colonial and provincial MSS., 260.
 Starbuck, Alexander, of Nantucket Historical Association, 258; *Century of freemasonry in Nantucket*, 259; delegate, 265.
 State constitutional history to be taught in secondary schools, 232.
 State sovereignty, doctrine of, 33.
 States' rights, involved in Pacific railroad question, 188.
 Steam navigation on the Ohio River, 27.
 Stearns, Ezra S., of Fitchburg (Mass.), Historical Society, 239.
 Stearns, Irving A., of Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, 263.
 Steele, W. L., on slavery in the Territories, 170.
 Steenstrup, *Normannerne*, cited, 78.
 Stein, Henri, of Paris, 283, 284, 286, 289, 290.
 Stenton, William the Conqueror, cited, 76, 81.
 Stephens, Alexander H., correspondence of, 43.
 Stephens, H. Morse, on historiography of the French Revolution, 38, 53; report, 43; toastmaster annual dinner P. C. B. (1910), 59; delegate to council from P. C. B. (1910), 64; on separate instruction in government and history, 66.
 Stephens, Maud, of council P. C. B. (1911), 64.
 Stevens, Catalogue-index, list of documents relating to La., from, 246.
 Stickney, William W., of Vt. Historical Society, 263.
 Stiles, C. C., in charge of Iowa archives, 305.
 Stokes, Anna, of Muskingum County (O.) Pioneer and Historical Society, 261.
 Stratford, Earl of, S. R. Gardiner's opinions of, 127, 128.
 Strickland, English commissioner (1657), 110.
 Stuart, Charles H., of Cass County (Ind.) Historical Society, 257.
 Stubbs, W., *Constitutional history*, cited, 92.
 Sullivan, James, THE STUDY OF HISTORY IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 209-242.
 Sullivan, John, Indian expedition, 131st anniversary, 263.
 Supreme court, 415.
 Surveys, Nebraska, 401.
 Swan, Flora, method of teaching civics, 28, 51.
 Swedish Historical Society of America, report (1910), 236.
 Swedish M. E. Theological Seminary, library of Swedish Historical Society, 236.
 Sweyn Forkbeard, 71.
 Sweyn, of Norway, 71.
 Sweyn, son of Ulf, 73.
 Swigart, Frank, delegate, 265.
 Talbot, G. F., of Nevada Historical Society, 63.
 Talmage, J. E., of State Historical Society of Utah, 63.
 Taxation, North Carolina, inequalities of, 174.
 Taxes. *See* Finance.
 Taylor, John, theories of, 34.
 Technical schools, history course for, 241.
 Teggart, Frederick J., of committee on bibliography (1911), 44; of nominating committee P. C. B. (1910), 59, 64.
 Tehuantepec, foreign interests in, 136.
 Tellico grants (1803-1863), 339.
 Tennessee, infantry, 33d independent company, records, 340; bibliography (1910), 532.
 Tennessee Valley, not part of Ohio Valley, 155.
 Terrell, A. W., of Texas State Historical Association, 263.
 Territorial enterprise (Virginia City, Nev.), 203.
 Texas, archives, 307; bibliography (1910), 532-533.
 Texas Library and Historical Commission, 36, 307.
 Texas State Historical Association, report (1910), 263; delegates, 266.
 Thirty Years' War, 238.
 Thomas, David Y., on the lower South in the election of 1860, 39, 53.
 Thomason collection, Brit. Mus., 251.
 Thompson, James W., of committee on modern European history, 31; on European history as a field for American students, 31, 52; of committee on H. B. Adams prize (1911), 44.
 Thorgils Sprakaleg, 77.
 Thornburgh, John, of Henry County (Ind.), Historical Society, 257.
 Thurloe, British diplomatist, 105; *State papers*, cited, 104-121.
 Thurston, S. H. *Pittsburgh as it is*, cited, 160, 161.
 Thurston, Samuel R., diary and letters, 261.
 Thwaites, Reuben G., of committee on historical sites and buildings, 42; abstract of remarks on the collection and preservation of historical sources, manuscript and printed, as a function of historical societies, 52, 250; on archives, 53; of committee on cooperation of historical societies and departments, 247; newspapers and clipping bureaus, 255; of Wis. State Historical Society, 264; delegate, 266.
 Tilton, Asa C., relations between state archives and state libraries, 36, 311; of committee on public archives of National Association of State Libraries, 276, 311.
 Tischener & Green, report on salt manufacture (1869-70), 391.

Tobacco production in Ohio Valley, 156.
 Toombs, Robert, correspondence of, 43.
 Toqueville, Alexis de, on the Republic of 1848, 38.
 Torrens system, 374.
 Tourneur, Victor, archivist, 283.
 Townsend, John Wilson, on steamboat navigation on the Ohio (1910), 51.
 Trade schools, history course for, 241.
 Transportation, bibliography of American (1910), 596-599. *See also Railroads.*
 Travels in America, bibliography of, 43.
Tribune almanac, cited, 162, 163.
 Trinity College Historical Society, *Papers*, cited, 173, 175, 176.
 Turner, Edward Raymond, wins Justin Winsor prize (1910), 43, 48.
 Turner, Frederick J., on social forces in American history, 33, 52; *Rise of the new West*, cited, 156; delegate, 265.
 Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, Samuel L.
 Ul, Earl, 73.
 Union County, Ky., history of, cited, 158.
 Unitarianism, bibliography (1910), 615.
 United Evangelical Church, bibliography (1910), 615.
 United States, diplomatic history, 31, 52; determination of powers, 34; archives, 36, 293, 300, 301, 313; British travelers in (1810-1860), 59; political institutions, 60; Oregon question, 31; relations with Mexico, 133-151; *Census, 1890*, cited, 159, 160, 161; history, 212, 215, 221, 230; bibliography (1910), 472-503.
 Universalists, bibliography (1910), 615.
 University Club (Indianapolis), smoker at, 33.
 University of California. *See* California University.
 Uruguay, bibliography (1910), 655.
 Usher, Roland G., *SOME CRITICAL NOTES ON THE WORKS OF S. R. GARDNER*, 38, 53, 123-132.
 Utah, bibliography (1910), 533.
 Utah State Historical Society, 63.
 Vance, Zebulon B., on slaveholding in N. C., 168; Whig leader in 1860, 177.
 Vane, Sir Henry, S. R. Gardner's opinions of, 129.
 Van Geldern, Otto, of executive committee Pacific Association of Scientific Societies, 62.
 Van den Ghelyen, J., of Royal Library of Belgium, 283, 291.
 Van den Haute, of Belgium, 283.
 Van Laer, A. J. F., *THE WORK OF THE INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ARCHIVISTS AND LIBRARIANS AT BRUSSELS, AUG. 28-31, 1910*, 35, 52, 289-292; delegate at International Congress of Archivists (1910), 272, 282; to publish Dutch records of N. Y., 274.
 Vandréus, of Belgium, 283, 289.
 Vatican Library, 300.
 Van Tyne, Claude H., of committee on Justin Winsor prize (1911), 44; of committee on publications (1911), 44.
 Venable, A. W., Democratic candidate, N. C. (1853), 174.
 Verendrye, de la, explorations, 26.
 Venezuela, bibliography (1910), 655-656.
 Vermont, bibliography (1910), 533.
 Vermont Historical Society, report (1910), 263; delegates, 266.
 Verriest, of Belgium, 283.
 Victoria, Queen of England, 129.
 Victoria disaster (Ont., 1881), site of, 264.
 Viles, Jonas, of public archives commission (1911), 44.
 Vincennes, capital of Indiana till 1813, 320.
 Vincent, John M., of committee on modern European history, 31; on European history as a field for American students, 31, 52; on English medieval history, 35; of committee on nominations (1910), 44.
 Vineland (N. J.), bibliography of, in preparation, 260; *Historical and Antiquarian Society report* (1910), 260.
 Virginia, and Kentucky resolutions, 34; source of Kentucky population, 157; John Brown raid (1859), 173; *Minutes of Council and General Court, 1823-1828*, to be published, 264; military records, Kentucky district, 337, 339; bibliography (1910), 533-534.
 Virginia Historical Society, report (1910), 263.
 Visigoths, study of, in history course, 226.
 Vital records of Mass. towns, published, 258, 259.
 Wabash and Erie canal records, 324, 325.
 Wabash Indians, military service against, 338.
 Wagenseller, George W., of Snyder County (Pa.) Historical Society, 262.
 Wagstaff, H. M. *State rights and political parties in N. C.*, cited, 168, 169, 175.
 Walker, Williston, of committee on a bibliography of modern English history (1911), 44.
 Wallenius, C. G., of Swedish Historical Society, 256.
 Waltheof, Earl, 77.
 War of 1812, records, published, 340; Kentucky archives, 346-347; bibliography (1910), 492.
 Ward, C. L., special messenger to Mr. Gadsden, 136.
 Warren, A. E., assists in report on Nebraska archives, 365, 372.
 Washington, George, retreat from Fort Lee, 260; Henry Lee's deed of Kentucky land to, 340.
 Washington (D. C.), archive building, 36, 43, 298, 313.
 Washington (State) public archives commission established, 274; bibliography (1910), 534.
 Washington State Historical Society, 63.
 Washington State University Historical Society, 63.
 Washou country, 266.
 Watkins, Lucy R., of auditing committee P. C. B. (1910), 59, 62.
 Watson, Charles R., of Presbyterian Historical Society, 262.
 Waumegesako, Indian chief, monument to, 264.
 Way, R. B., on steam navigation on the Ohio, 27, 51.
 Webster, John L., of Nebraska State Historical Society, 260.
 Weiser, Jay G., of Snyder County (Pa.) Historical Society, 262.
 Weller, John B., envoy to Mexico (1860), 150.
 Wenz, Arthur, of Wis. Archaeological Society, 264.
 West, Benjamin, manuscripts, 262.
 Westergaard, W. C., of committee on resolutions, P. C. B. (1910), 59, 64.
 Westermann, W. L., on the monument of Ancyra, 29, 51.
 West Florida, American intervention in, 26-27.
 West Indies, bibliography (1910), 464-468, 649.
 West Virginia, bibliography (1910), 535.
 West Virginia department of archives, delegate, 266.
 Whig party, in North Carolina, 169; advocates distribution of public land, 173.

Whitall, John G., of Gloucester County (N. J.) Historical Society, 260.
 White, Congressman, on financial aid to Pacific railroad, 195, 197.
 White River (Ind.), exploration, 325.
 Whiting, Abbe B., of Kansas State Historical Society, 257.
 Whitson, R. L., of Grant County (Ind.) Historical Society, 257; delegate, 265.
 Wick, B. L., of Historical Society of Linn County (Ia.), 257.
 Wier, Jeanne E., address of greeting, P. C. B. (1910), 60; of Nevada Historical Society, 63; *THE WORK OF THE WESTERN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY AS ILLUSTRATED BY NEVADA*, 60, 199-208.
 Wiersum, E., of Rotterdam, 285.
 Wilby, Joseph, of Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, 261.
 Wilhofer, George, accidental killing of (1891), 380.
 William the Conqueror, 75.
 William III, of England, monarchy of, 129.
 William of Malmesbury, *Gesta rerum*, cited, 73, 79.
 Williams, David, of Huron Institute, 264; delegate, 266.
Wilmington Journal, Jan. 22, 1858, cited, 174.
 Wilmot proviso, 173.
 Wilson, Henry, on Pacific railroad, 195, 196.
 Wilt, J. Andrew, of Historical Society of Bradford County (Pa.), 263.
 Winnebago Indian Reservation (Neb.), 399.
 Winnipeg Lake, 26.
 Winship, George Parker, of committee on bibliography (1911), 44; of American Antiquarian Society, 259.
 Wisconsin, bibliography (1910), 535.
 Wisconsin Archaeological Society, report (1910), 264.
 Wisconsin Historical Society, contribution to Mississippi Valley fund, 247; collection of newspapers, 253; report (1910), 264; delegate, 266.
 Wisconsin History Commission, 264.
 Wise, H. A., conference of southern governors (1856), 173.
 Witian, 73.
 Women's Canadian Historical Society of Ottawa, report (1910), 264.
 Woods, Henry E., at Brussels congress of archivists, 271.
 Woodburn, James A., chairman, North Central History Teachers' Association (1910), 28, 51; of executive council (1911), 44; toastmaster at luncheon, 53; *The Scotch-Irish Presbyterians in Monroe County, Ind.*, published, 257.
 Wright, Eleanor E., of Historical Society of Franklin (Pa.), 262.
 Wright, Henry B., chairman of conference on ancient history (1910), 29, 51.
Writings on American History to be published in *Annual Report*, 42.
 Wrong, George M., of committee on program (1911), 44.
 Wyclif, 237.
 Wyoming Historical and Geological Society (Pa.), report (1910), 263.
 Wyoming, Nebraska boundary, 395.
 Wyoming State Historical Society, 63.
 Young, Frederick G., of historical manuscripts commission (1911), 44; of Oregon State Historical Society, 63, 261.
 Young, Levi E., on Utah pioneers, 58; address of greeting P. C. B. (1910), 60; of council P. C. B. (1911), 64.
 Zabriskie, Everett L., of Bergen County (N. J.) Historical Society, 260.
 Zapon, in repair of manuscripts, 291.
 Zarco, Mexican minister of relations, 150.
 Zuloaga, President of Mexico, 140.

UNIV. OF MICHIGAN,

NOV 4 1912